

ONLY

42 [MA 161].

STATISTICAL
BACK-UP

BRITISH LIBRARY
OF POLITICAL AND
ECONOMIC SCIENCE



LONDON SCHOOL OF
ECONOMICS AND
POLITICAL SCIENCE

42
R7

FORTY-SEVENTH
ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE
REGISTRAR-GENERAL

OF
BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND MARRIAGES
IN ENGLAND.

(ABSTRACTS OF 1884.)

Presented to both Houses of Parliament by Command of Her Majesty.



LONDON:
PRINTED BY EYRE AND SPOTTISWOODE.

To be purchased, either directly or through any Bookseller, from any of the following Agents, viz.,
MESSRS. HANSARD and SON, 18, Great Queen Street, W.C., and 32, Abingdon Street, Westminster;
MESSRS. EYRE and SPOTTISWOODE, East Harding Street, Fleet Street, and
Sale Office, House of Lords;

Messrs. ADAM and CHARLES BLACK, of Edinburgh;
MESSRS. ALEXANDER THOM and Co., Limited, or Messrs. HODGES, FIGGIS, and Co., of Dublin.

1886.

[C.—4722.] Price 1s. 1d.

CONTENTS

OF THE

REGISTRAR GENERAL'S ANNUAL REPORT FOR 1884.

REPORT :—

INCREASE OF POPULATION

PAGE

MARRIAGES. Marriage-rate; Relation between Marriage Rate and commercial activity; Forms of Marriage; Previous condition of Persons married; Ages of Persons married; Signatures in Marriage Registers; Certified Places of Worship; Buildings registered for the Solemnisation of Marriages

v

BIRTHS. Numbers and Rates; Sex; Illegitimate Births

viii

DEATHS. General death-rate; Effect of Meteorological Conditions; Sex; Ages; Urban and Rural Mortality; Registered Causes of Death; Geographical and Seasonal Distribution of some Zymotic Diseases; Mortality from Cancer; Certification of Causes of Death

ix-xxv

PROGRESS of REGISTRATION. Aggregate Number of NAMES on the REGISTERS; NUMBER of SEARCHES in the Registers and of CERTIFICATES granted at the CENTRAL OFFICE

xxv

THE ARMY. STRENGTH and MORTALITY of the ARMY at HOME and ABROAD

xxv

THE NAVY. STRENGTH and MORTALITY of the NAVY

BIRTHS and DEATHS of BRITISH SUBJECTS at SEA; MARINE REGISTER BOOK; MORTALITY of MERCANTILE MARINE

xxvi

INTERNATIONAL VITAL STATISTICS. Marriage, Birth, and Death Rates

xxvi-vii

METEOROLOGY; Remarks by James Glaisher, Esq., F.R.S.

xxviii-xxx

PRELIMINARY TABLES

xxxii-cxi

ABSTRACTS :—

MARRIAGES Registered in England in Registration Divisions, Counties, and Districts; distinguishing those according and those *not* according to the Rites of the Established Church, and the number in each quarter of the year; distinguishing also the previous Civil Condition of Persons married, Minority, and Signature of the Register by marks

2-25

AGES of Persons married, distinguishing those of Bachelors, Spinsters, Widowers, Widows

26-28

LEGITIMATE and Illegitimate Births, Male and Female Deaths, and Excess of Births over Deaths, in Registration Divisions, Counties, Districts, and Sub-districts; distinguishing the Sexes of the Legitimate and Illegitimate Births in Divisions and Counties

29-91

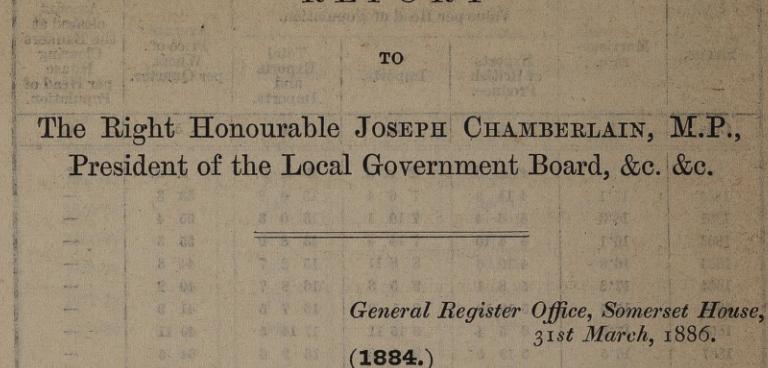
ABSTRACTS—continued.

DEATHS of Males and Females in Public Institutions	PAGE 93-114
DEATHS of Males and Females at different Age-periods in REGISTRATION DIVISIONS, COUNTIES, and DISTRICTS	115-136
CAUSES of DEATH of Males and Females in England and Wales at different Age-periods	137-145
CAUSES of DEATH of Males and Females in LONDON at different Age-periods	146-153
CAUSES of DEATH of Males and Females in each REGISTRATION COUNTY	154-177
DEATHS from CERTAIN SELECTED CAUSES, and INQUEST CASES, in REGISTRATION DIVISIONS, COUNTIES, and DISTRICTS	178-210
DEATHS from ACCIDENT and NEGLIGENCE, distinguishing SEX and AGE	211-217
DEATHS from SUICIDE, distinguishing SEX, AGE, and METHOD	218-219
DEATHS from MURDER, distinguishing SEX, AGE, and METHOD	220-221
DEATHS from MANSLAUGHTER, distinguishing SEX, AGE, and METHOD	222-223
<hr/>	
INDEXES of DISTRICTS, SUB-DISTRICTS, and of certain TOWNS, referring to Numbers used in the several TABLES of ABSTRACTS	224-239
ALPHABETICAL INDEX to REPORT and TABLES	241-255

THE DEATHS REGISTERED IN ENGLAND AND WALES IN THE YEAR 1884,
WITH A REPORT ON THE VITAL STATISTICS OF THAT YEAR.

BY JOHN H. BROWN, M.R.C.S., F.R.S.,
LATE ASSISTANT MEDICAL OFFICER TO THE LOCAL GOVERNMENT BOARD.

REPORT



SIR,

I HAVE the honour to submit to you the detailed abstracts of the births, marriages, and deaths that were registered in England and Wales in the year 1884, with a report on the main features of the vital statistics of that year.

Increase of Population.—The numbers of births and deaths registered in the year were respectively 906,750 and 530,828, so that the natural increment of the population, or excess of births over deaths, was 375,922, and equal to 1.39 per cent. of the estimated population at the beginning of the year. The population of England and Wales, as enumerated in April 1881, numbered 25,974,439 persons. The excess of births over deaths from that date to the middle of 1884 was 1,240,423; so that the population at the later date, if its growth were determined simply by the balance between births and deaths, would have been 27,214,862. This, however, takes no account of emigration and immigration; and, as there are no data for determining with accuracy the balance between these two factors, the best method of estimating the population is to assume that the rate of growth which existed in the last intercensal period has been maintained in the years that have elapsed since its close. On this, which is the usual hypothesis, the population of England and Wales in the middle of 1884, consisted of 27,132,449 persons, of whom 13,203,423 were males, and 13,929,026 were females. It is on this population that the rates in this report have been calculated.

MARRIAGES.

The marriages registered in 1884 numbered 204,301, giving a rate of 15.1 persons married to 1000 living. This was a slightly lower rate than in either of the two immediately preceding years, in which the rates were 15.5 and 15.4 respectively. This successive decline since 1882, small though it was, is noteworthy, as the rate in 1882 was already extremely low. For eight successive years, 1877-84, the marriage rate was lower than any recorded since 1843.

The following Table shows that the fall in the marriage-rate in 1884 was accompanied, as has been usually the case in recent years, by a fall in the value of British Exports, and in the average price of wheat. There

Marriages.

was also a fall in the amount, per head of population, cleared at the London Bankers' Clearing House.

TABLE A.—MARRIAGE-RATE, BRITISH EXPORTS AND IMPORTS, PRICE OF WHEAT, and amount cleared at the Bankers' Clearing House, 1860-84.*

YEARS.	Marriage-rate.	Value per Head of Population.			Average Price of Wheat per Quarter.	Amount cleared at the Bankers' Clearing House per Head of Population.
		Exports of British Produce.	Imports.	Total Exports and Imports.		
Cols.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.
1860	17·1	£ 4 14 5	£ 7 6 4	13 0 8	53 3	—
1861	16·3	4 6 4	7 10 1	13 0 3	55 4	—
1862	16·1	4 4 10	7 14 4	13 8 0	55 5	—
1863	16·8	4 19 6	8 8 11	15 2 7	44 8	—
1864	17·2	5 8 1	9 5 3	16 8 7	40 2	—
1865	17·5	5 10 10	9 1 2	16 7 5	41 9	—
1866	17·5	6 5 4	9 15 11	17 14 5	49 11	—
1867	16·5	5 19 0	9 1 0	16 9 6	64 5	—
1868	16·1	5 17 1	9 12 1	17 0 6	63 9	158
1869	15·9	6 2 8	9 10 9	17 3 9	48 2	162
1870	16·1	6 7 8	9 14 1	17 10 3	46 10	174
1871	16·7	7 1 5	10 9 10	19 9 6	56 10	210
1872	17·4	8 0 10	11 2 7	21 0 0	57 1	255
1873	17·6	7 18 7	11 10 10	21 4 2	58 8	264
1874	17·0	7 7 5	11 7 9	20 11 0	55 9	249
1875	16·7	6 16 2	11 7 10	19 19 4	45 2	235
1876	16·5	6 0 11	11 6 1	19 0 10	46 2	203
1877	15·7	5 18 6	11 15 0	19 5 5	56 9	203
1878	15·2	5 13 8	10 17 5	18 2 1	46 5	200
1879	14·4	5 11 9	10 11 9	17 16 10	43 10	195
1880	14·9	6 8 11	11 17 8	20 3 3	44 4	222
1881	15·1	6 14 0	11 7 4	19 17 5	45 4	243
1882	15·5	6 16 10	11 14 0	20 7 8	45 0	236
1883	15·4	6 14 8	11 19 9	20 11 3	41 7	221
1884	15·1	6 9 7	10 16 11	19 1 6	35 8	214

* The figures in the marriage-rate column are not strictly comparable with those in the value columns, inasmuch as the former relate only to England and Wales, while the latter relate to the whole of the United Kingdom. The figures in the value columns are derived from the Board of Trade Statistical Abstracts, but have been slightly altered in accordance with later and more accurate estimates of the population. The figures showing the amount cleared at the London Bankers' Clearing House are calculated upon the population of England and Wales, and are also derived from the Board of Trade Statistical Abstracts.

Forms of Marriage.—Of the 204,301 marriages celebrated in 1884, 144,344, or 70·7 per cent. were solemnised according to the rites of the Established Church, and 59,957, or 29·3 per cent., otherwise. Comparison with the figures for former years (Table 5) shows that the above proportions indicate another step in the almost uninterrupted decline of Church marriages since civil registration began. The following Table shows what proportion of the marriages in the Established Church were by licence, banns, and Superintendent Registrar's certificate, respectively. The figures show a further decrease in the proportion of marriages by licence, and a further increase in the proportion of those by banns, which has been rising continuously since 1856-60.

Marriages.

TABLE B.—OF THE MARRIAGES CELEBRATED IN THE ESTABLISHED CHURCH, THE PROPORTION PER CENT. BY SPECIAL LICENSE, LICENSE, BANNS, AND BY SUPERINTENDENT REGISTRAR'S CERTIFICATE, 1841-84.

PERIODS OF FIVE YEARS.	PROPORTIONAL NUMBERS OF MARRIAGES according to the RITES OF THE ESTABLISHED CHURCH.*				
	Total.	Special License.	License.	Banns.	Superintendent Registrar's Certificate.
1841-45	100	·01	15·42	83·28	1·29
1846-50	100	·01	15·47	82·39	2·13
1851-55	100	·01	15·58	81·53	2·88
1856-60	100	·01	16·01	80·88	3·10
1861-65	100	·01	14·93	81·94	3·12
1866-70	100	·01	13·56	88·43	3·00
1871-75	100	·01	11·58	85·71	2·70
1876-80	100	·02	11·17	86·34	2·47
Year 1881	100	·04	9·61	87·76	2·59
" 1882	100	·05	9·12	88·42	2·41
" 1883	100	·04	8·86	88·55	2·55
" 1884	100	·05	8·47	89·04	2·44

* The Church marriages not otherwise described have been proportionally distributed over the headings "Special License," "License," &c.

In 458 of the Church marriages in 1884 the particulars required for the accurate construction of the above Table were not entered in the registers by the officiating clergyman. This was, however, a smaller number of omissions of these particulars than in any previous year. (Table 4.)

Of the 59,957 marriages not according to the rites of the Established Church, 8783 were solemnised in Roman Catholic places of worship, 61 were marriages according to Quaker rites, and 23,726 were solemnised in the chapels of other Christian communities; while 601 were marriages of Jews, and 26,786 were civil marriages in the offices of the Superintendent Registrars.

As compared with the immediately preceding year 1883, there was a decline of 1·81 per cent. in Church marriages, and of 2·19 per cent. in Roman Catholic marriages; while there was an increase of 2·00 per cent. in Nonconformist marriages, of 11·50 per cent. in Jewish marriages, and of 0·90 in purely civil marriages.

First Marriages; Re-marriages. Males.—Of the 204,301 men who married in 1884, 178,467,* or 87·4 per cent., were bachelors, while 25,834, or 12·6 per cent., were widowers.

Of the 178,467 bachelors, 170,390, or 95·5 per cent., married spinsters, while 8077, or 4·5 per cent., married widows.

Of the 25,834 widowers who re-married, 15,714, or 60·8 per cent. married spinsters, while 10,120, or 39·2 per cent., married widows.

Females.—Of the 204,301 women who married in 1884, 186,104,* or 91·1 per cent., were spinsters, while 18,197, or 8·9 per cent., were widows.

* The 66 divorced men who re-married in the year are here reckoned as bachelors, and the 54 divorced women who re-married are reckoned as spinsters.

Of the 186,164 spinsters who married, 170,396 or 91.6 per cent., married bachelors, while 15,774 or 8.4 per cent., married widowers.

Of the 18,197 widows who re-married, 8077, or 44.4 per cent., married bachelors, while 10,120, or 55.6 per cent., married widowers.

It is curious to note that though there was a falling off, as compared with the previous year, in the marriages of bachelors, of spinsters, and of widows, there was exceptionally a rise of 1.10 per cent. in the marriages of widowers.

Marriages of Divorced Persons.—The number of persons married in the year who were described as divorced was 120, and consisted of 66 men and 54 women. Of the 66 men, 51 married spinsters, 13 married widows, and 2 married divorced women. Of the 54 women, 39 married bachelors, 13 married widowers, and 2 married divorced men.

Ages at Marriage.—In 22,483, or 11.0 per cent., of the marriages, the age of one or of both of the contracting parties was not inserted in the register. The mean age at marriage of the remaining 181,818 couples was 28.0 for the men and 25.8 for the women. The mean age of the bachelors was 26.0 and of the spinsters 24.5; the mean age of the widowers was 43.6 and of the widows was 40.1. The mean age in each of the four groups was the highest as yet recorded; the lowest having been, both for bachelors and for spinsters, in 1873, when the marriage-rate was at its maximum. In prosperous times both men and women marry early, and the rate is high; in times of depression marriage is deferred and the rate is low.

Of the men who married, 7.25 per cent. were under 21 years of age, a lower proportion than in any year since 1869; and of the women who married 21.34 per cent. were under age, this proportion being, with one exception, the lowest since 1868. (Table 7.)

Among the minors who married were three girls of the age of 14, and one of the age of 13; while among the marriages at the other extreme of life was that of a widower who re-married at the ripe age of 92.

Signature in Marriage Register.—Of the males who married in the year, 11.7 per cent., and of the women 14.2 per cent., were unable to sign their names in the register. These proportions, which are the lowest on record, testify to the rapid and continuous advance of elementary education. The improvement has been somewhat more rapid in the female than in the male sex; for while the proportion of illiterate brides has diminished by 50 per cent. in 17 years, it has taken 20 years to effect a similar reduction in the proportion of illiterate bridegrooms. (Table 7.) The women, however, still remain a considerable way behind the men from an educational point of view. The proportion of illiterate men was above 20.0 per cent. (Table 10) in Suffolk, Staffordshire, and Monmouthshire; while the proportion of illiterate women exceeded that limit in Bedfordshire, Staffordshire, Lancashire, Durham, Monmouthshire, and in North and South Wales.

Certified Places of Worship.—The number of places of worship (not belonging to the Established Church) on 31st December 1884, certified under Acts 15 & 16 Vict. c. 36, and 18 & 19 Vict. c. 81, was 23,438. During the year 770 new buildings were registered, while 125 were removed from the register by cancellation; the net increase during the year was therefore 645.

Buildings registered for the Solemnisation of Marriages.—The number of buildings registered for the solemnisation of marriages by other rites than those of the Established Church, standing on the register at the end of 1884, was 9377 (see Table 11), showing an increase of 207 during the year.

BIRTHS.

The births registered in the year numbered 906,750, and were in the proportion of 33.4 to 1000 persons living. The proportion in the immediately preceding year had been 33.3, but, with this single exception, the rate was the lowest recorded in any year since 1853, when it was also 33.3. (Table 13.)

The rate was below 29.0 in Sussex, Huntingdonshire, Herefordshire, Shropshire, Rutlandshire, and North Wales; while it was above 36.0 in Essex, Staffordshire, Nottinghamshire, Durham, Northumberland, and Monmouthshire; the lowest rates, as usual, being in agricultural, and the highest in industrial and mining districts. (Table 14.)

Sex.—The male births numbered 462,481, and the female births numbered 444,269, the former being to the latter in the proportion of 104.1 to 100, the mean proportion having been 103.8 to 100 in the preceding decennial period. (Table 16.) The increase in the proportion of male to female births is noteworthy, inasmuch as for some unexplained cause the proportion had previously fallen in recent years.

Illegitimate Births.—The infants registered in the year as born out of wedlock numbered 42,667, and were in the ratio of 1.6 to 1000 persons living. The ratio had been precisely the same in each of the two immediately preceding years, and lower than any previously recorded. Down to 1865 the illegitimate birth-rate (Table 13), was almost constant, but from that date downwards there has been a steady decline.

The counties in which the proportions of illegitimate to total births were the highest were (Table 15), as usual, Shropshire, Cumberland, Westmorland, and Norfolk, in which counties the proportion varied from 7.0 to 8.5 in the hundred; while in the whole of England and Wales it was 4.7, so that in round numbers, one child out of 21 was born out of wedlock.

DEATHS.

The deaths registered in the year numbered 530,828, and were in the proportion of 19.6 to 1000 persons living. This was the fourth consecutive year in which the death-rate was under 20.0 per 1,000, whereas in no single previous year since civil registration began had the rate fallen to that level. (Tables 2 and 17.)

It is sometimes suggested that the remarkable decline of mortality in recent years cannot unhesitatingly be ascribed to any improvement in the sanitary condition of the country, but may not improbably be accounted for by a series of years of favourable meteorological character, and notably by the absence of excessively cold winters and excessively hot summers. But, without stopping to inquire whether in fact there has been such a continuous succession of mild winters and summers, it may be pointed out, as scarcely compatible with the suggested explanation, that the decline of mortality has been common to all four quarters of the year, and shared by them in pretty equal degrees; so that, in order to give consistency to the suggested explanation, it would be necessary to assume a succession of years in which all four quarters alike, spring, summer, autumn, and winter, were marked by gradually improving meteorological conditions, an improbable supposition for which there is no apparent warrant. This is shown very plainly in the following Table, which gives the mean annual death-rates, as based on the deaths in the several quarters, in successive periods of years. It will be noted that there has been a

decline, and with one trifling exception a continuous and unbroken decline, in the mortality of each quarter; and further that the decline, as shown in the bottom line, has been practically equal in each of the four quarters.

TABLE C.—MEAN ANNUAL MORTALITY per 1,000 in the several Quarters, in Successive Periods.

Period.	1st Quarter.	2nd Quarter.	3rd Quarter.	4th Quarter.
1838-70	25.0	22.1	20.6	21.9
1871-75	24.3	21.1	20.4	22.1
1876-80	23.2	20.7	18.9	20.6
1881-84	21.2	19.1	17.8	19.5
Decline per cent. in 1881-84 as compared with 1838-70.	15.2	13.6	13.6	11.0

Sex.—Of the deaths registered in the year, 273,522 were of males and 257,306 of females, giving a male death-rate of 20.72 and a female death-rate of 18.23 per 1,000 living, against an average annual rate in the preceding ten years of 21.98 for males and 19.48 for females. The male rate was therefore 5.7, and the female rate 6.4, per cent. below the average in the ten preceding years. Out of equal numbers living there were 1137 deaths of males to 1000 deaths of females; the proportion in the preceding ten years having averaged 1128 to 1000. The difference is but small; it will, however, be noted on looking at the figures for a long series of years (Table 17), that the contrast between the male and female mortality has been gradually becoming more and more unfavourable to the former sex, probably because the increasing strain of competition tells more heavily upon men than upon women.

Ages.—The female death-rates were below the average (Table 22) at every age-period; while the male death-rates were somewhat above the average (Table 21) between 45 and 75 years of age, but below the average in the remaining periods of life. Moreover, the excess of the male rates in the periods between 45 and 75 years of life was inconsiderable, and less than in the immediately preceding year, 1883.

There appears to have been a recovery in the years of the current decennium (1881-84) from the remarkably high mortality of males, 45 years of age and upwards, that distinguished the preceding decennium, 1871-80, and that was especially noticeable in the first half of that decennium. Thus, if we compare (Table 23) the mean death-rates of males in the first four years of the present decennium with the corresponding means in the quinquennium 1871-75, we find that the rate at 45-55 years of age fell from 20.7 to 19.4, at 55-65 from 35.0 to 33.7, at 65-75 from 70.9 to 68.1, at 75-85 from 151.9 to 143.2, and at 85 and upwards from 335.2 to 291.5. It is a problem of much interest, but for which it is difficult to find an adequate solution, why the mortality of adult males should have risen so considerably in the last decennium, notwithstanding the still more considerable decline of mortality at earlier life-periods, and why, having thus risen, it should again have fallen in the first four years of the current decennium.

Infant mortality.—The deaths of infants in the first year of life numbered 133,128, and were in the proportion of 147 deaths to 1000 live-born children, the proportion in the immediately preceding ten years having been 144. (Table 26.)

The infantile death-rate was lowest in Dorsetshire and in Westmorland, and was under 110 in Hampshire, Berkshire, Oxfordshire, Wiltshire, Herefordshire; while it was as high as 161 in Staffordshire, 162 in the West Riding, 173 in Nottinghamshire and in Lancashire, 180 in Leicestershire; and also exceeded 150 in Durham, the East Riding, Warwickshire, and in London; the contrast, as usual, being very marked between the rural and the industrial or mining parts of the country.

Centenarians.—Among the registered deaths were 58 of reputed centenarians, of whom 18 were of the male and 40 of the female sex. (Table 47.) Of the 58 persons, 42 were stated to have been 100 or 101 years old, but 5 claimed to have reached 102, 4 to have reached 103, 3 to have reached 104, 2 to be 105, one to be 106, one to be 108, and one woman to be no less than 110. The number of claims to centenarian honour has fallen steadily year by year for some time past; as education becomes more generally diffused, there is an increasing unwillingness to accept statements of marvellous longevity without substantial evidence.

Urban and Rural Mortality.—The death-rate in the urban population, that is to say, in those districts and sub-districts that comprise the chief towns, and that have between them a population of some sixteen millions, was 20.9 per 1000, while the death-rate in the remaining and comparatively rural parts of England and Wales, with nearly eleven millions of inhabitants, was 17.4 per 1000. (Table 45.)

As has been explained in previous reports, the difference between these rates very inadequately represents the difference of healthiness of town and of country; for, owing to the great differences of age and sex distribution of the respective populations, the urban death-rate, with equal healthiness, ought to be nearly 11 per cent. lower than the rural death-rate; whereas it was in fact 20.1 per cent. above it.

The urban mortality is invariably higher than the rural mortality in each quarter of the year. (Table 46.) The difference, however, is by no means the same in each of the four quarters, and is found on an average to be least in the second or spring quarters, and highest in the third and fourth quarters. Thus, in the ten years, 1874-83, if the mean rural mortality in each quarter be represented as 100, the urban mortality was in the four successive quarters, beginning with the first, 116, 112, 128, and 127.

REGISTERED CAUSES OF DEATHS.

The assigned causes of death were distributed as follows in the several classes:—

TABLE D.—MORTALITY FROM THE SEVERAL CLASSES OF DISEASES.

Causes of Death.	Total Deaths in 1884.	Rate per Million living.				
		1884.	1883.	1882.	1881.	Mean 1871-80.
Zymotic diseases -	84,196	3,101	2,639	3,088	2,660	3,727
Parasitic diseases -	1,049	38	39	37	39	57
Dietetic diseases -	1,576	58	66	68	65	63
Constitutional diseases -	92,622	3,413	3,407	3,395	3,328	3,597
Developmental diseases -	42,807	1,578	1,632	1,558	1,583	1,676
Local diseases -	259,618	9,567	9,890	9,591	9,348	9,928
Violence -	17,695	652	675	669	697	737
Ill-defined and not specified causes -	31,265	1,157	1,188	1,154	1,160	1,611
All causes -	530,828	19,564	19,536	19,560	18,880	21,396

Zymotic or Specific Febrile Diseases.—The deaths ascribed to this class of diseases were 84,196, being in the proportion of 3101 to a million persons living, a proportion which, as shown in Table D., was somewhat higher than in any of the three immediately preceding years, but lower by 16·8 per cent. than the mean proportion in the decennial period 1871-80.

The excess in the zymotic mortality (Tables 28, 29) over that of the three preceding years was mainly due to an increase under the heading diarrhoea. The deaths from this disease, including simple cholera, were in the proportion of 1003 to a million living, whereas the average proportion in the three years 1881-2-3 had been only 615 per million. The increased mortality from bowel affections is explained by the comparatively high temperature of the summer of 1884, the mean temperature in the third quarter of that year, as recorded at Greenwich, having been 62°·7 F., whereas the average for the corresponding quarter of the three preceding years had been 59°·2 F.

The mortality from measles was also somewhat above the average, being 417 per million, whereas it had averaged only 370 per million in the preceding three years, and 385 in the still earlier quinquennium 1876-80. There was also an excess under the heading diphtheria, which is noteworthy inasmuch as it was a further step in the progressive rise of mortality ascribed to this disease which commenced in 1881. As has been stated in previous reports it may be questioned whether this progressive rise in the registered mortality from diphtheria be due to actual increase or merely to change in the use of terms by medical men. The mortality from small-pox was also slightly above the average of recent years, being 82 per million, and higher than in any of the six immediately preceding years, with the single exception of 1881, when it was 119 per million. By far the greater part of the deaths from small-pox occurred in London and the immediately adjacent counties of Kent, Middlesex, and Essex, and it was only in these registration counties, with the exceptions of Durham and Warwickshire, that the mortality from this disease was above the average for the whole country. (Table 34).

While the mortality from diarrhoea, from measles, from diphtheria, and from small-pox was, as has been shown, above the average of recent years, the mortality from scarlet fever and from whooping-cough was considerably below it.

The death-rate from whooping-cough was 423 per million, whereas it had averaged 461 in the three preceding years, and the lowest rate in any earlier quinquennium was 499; and the death-rate from scarlet fever, which had averaged 513 in the three years 1881-83, and 680 in the next preceding quinquennium, fell in 1884 to 400. It is worth noting that the mortality from scarlet fever, which has fallen persistently in each quinquennium (Table 29) since 1861-65, also fell uninterruptedly in each successive year (Table 28) from 1878 to 1884, and in this last year was less than in any previous year in the Table, which goes back as far as 1861.

The means are given in Table 34 of examining into the geographical distribution of the several zymotic diseases over the surface of the country. It will be seen that, of the 44 registration counties, there were 18 in which the death-rate from diphtheria in 1884 was above the rate for the whole of England and Wales; and on referring to the corresponding Tables in previous reports it will be seen that in no less than eleven of these eighteen the rate was also above the average in each of the three preceding years 1881, 1882, 1883; and, on looking back still further to the last decennial supplement, it will be found that in nine of these eleven the rate had also been above the average in the decennial period 1871-80.

There are manifestly some counties that are much more liable to diphtheria than others, and, if the counties with high rates be distinguished

by shading an outlined map of the Kingdom, it will be seen that there are two tolerably definite areas in which this disease apparently finds its most suitable home. The one has its base in the south-eastern counties, Sussex, Hampshire, Surrey, and Kent, and stretches upwards along the eastern side of England through Middlesex, Hertfordshire, Essex, Cambridgeshire, and Bedfordshire, occasionally reaching Norfolk, Nottinghamshire, and Lincolnshire; while the other area has its nucleus in North Wales and Shropshire, and tends to spread through Herefordshire and other bordering counties, as also in some years into South Wales, Monmouthshire, and even across the Bristol Channel into Somersetshire. The extent to which diphtheria spreads over these two areas differs very considerably in different years. In 1884 the area which was most extensively invaded was what may be called the south-eastern diphtheritic region, where a compact area, consisting of London and 11 registration counties, had rates above the general average; while in the western or Welsh diphtheritic region the disease was confined within comparatively limited boundaries, the only registration counties besides North Wales and Shropshire in which the rate exceeded the average for the whole country being Somersetshire and Dorsetshire. The high rate in this last-mentioned county was quite an exceptional incident, and the disease may have spread into it either from Somersetshire, where the rate had been high for three successive years, or from Hampshire, where there had been a high rate for four years in succession; Dorsetshire forming a link that connects the eastern and the western diphtheritic areas, and so being liable to infection from either.

Very different from the geographical distribution of diphtheria was that of scarlet fever. Diphtheria, as has been seen, both in 1884 and in a long period of preceding years, was comparatively absent from the northern counties. These, on the other hand, were the very counties in which the scarlet fever rate was highest in 1884. Indeed it was only in some of the comparatively northern counties, and in Wales with Monmouthshire, that the scarlet fever mortality exceeded the average in 1884, the registration counties thus distinguished being Northumberland, Durham, North and West Ridings, Lancashire, Cheshire, Staffordshire, and Leicestershire, as also North and South Wales, and Monmouthshire.

The geographical distribution of scarlet fever does not seem to be nearly so constant as that of diphtheria. There are only two registration counties, viz., Durham and West Riding, in which the mortality from this disease was above the average both in the decennial period 1871-80, and in each of the four years 1881, 1882, 1883, 1884, whereas the counties which presented similarly persistent high rates from diphtheria were, as already shown, nine in number.

Speaking generally, however, scarlet fever is most common in the mining and manufacturing counties—Durham, Yorkshire, Northumberland, Staffordshire, Warwickshire, Cheshire, Lancashire, Monmouthshire, and South Wales. This, however, is in some measure to be explained by the large proportion of young children in the populations of these industrial counties. No trustworthy inferences can be drawn from their scarlet fever death-rates without taking into account this peculiarity of their populations. The same is true of course also of diphtheria, which no less than scarlet fever is a disease that specially affects children; but, inasmuch as the counties in which diphtheria is, as we have seen, most prevalent are not counties in which children predominate in the population, any correction for age-distribution would tend only to increase the contrast between them and the rest of the country. As regards scarlet fever, however, it is essential, as before said, to take age-distribution into account; and inasmuch as the mortality from this disease is at its maximum in the 0-5 years period of life, we may take the scarlet fever death-rate at this period as our guide in determining its geographical distribution.

The registration counties in which the mortality from scarlet fever among children under five was above the general average in 1871-80 were as follows, beginning with the counties of highest mortality ; Durham, Lancashire, Northumberland, West Riding, Staffordshire, Warwickshire, Cheshire, South Wales, Worcestershire, Derbyshire, and Cumberland. It thus appears that even after due correction is made for age distribution, scarlet fever is for some reason or other most destructive in the industrial, and especially the mining counties. What may be the explanation of this curious fact is a problem deserving attention from those engaged in sanitary administration. The explanation that naturally suggests itself is that probably the population in industrial and mining counties live in more than averagely close aggregation, and that the spread of infection is thus facilitated.

If, however, this were the true and complete explanation we should expect the geographical distribution of other infectious diseases to tally with that of scarlet fever. But we have already seen that this is not true as regards diphtheria ; nor does it seem altogether true as regards measles ; for the registration counties in which the mortality from this disease among children under five was above the general average in 1871-80 were, beginning from the highest, Lancashire, Devonshire, Monmouthshire, London, Cumberland, Leicestershire, and West Riding. The list agrees to some extent with the scarlet fever list given before, for Lancashire, West Riding, and Cumberland appear in both ; and this agreement lends support to the explanation which refers the prevalence of the two diseases to the close aggregation of the population in industrial communities ; but it is curious to note that, among other unexplained differences in the two lists, London occupies a high position in the measles list and does not appear at all in the scarlet fever list. Neither in the decennium 1871-80, nor in any year since that period, with the single exception of 1883, was the mortality from scarlet fever in London above the rate in the whole country ; whereas the London mortality from measles was above the general mortality of the whole country both in 1871-80, and in each year since that period.

In addition, then, to the sanitary problem proposed above, there is also this further problem for sanitarians ; how comes it that in London the mortality from scarlet fever is, as a rule, below that of the whole country, while the mortality in London* from measles is almost invariably above it ? The full examination of this question scarcely comes within the range of statistical inquiry. In some measure, however, statistics may be brought to bear upon it, as revealing certain peculiarities in the incidence of the two diseases in question upon the London population. In the first place the comparative freedom from scarlet fever which London enjoys as compared with the rest of the country is only a privilege of recent years. The mean annual mortality from this disease in the fourteen years 1871-84 in London was 0.56 per 1000, that of all England and Wales being 0.65 ; but in the twelve preceding years 1859-70 the London rate was 1.11 per 1000, while in all England and Wales it was only 0.93. This change in the relative mortality seems to imply the introduction into London of something antagonistic to scarlet fever ; and it may be suggested, as at any rate not impossible, that this something consists in the establishment in recent years of the Metropolitan Asylum hospitals for the reception and isolation of scarlet fever cases. In 1884 no less than a sixth of the registered deaths from this disease occurred in these hospitals, and it cannot be doubted that as regards the provision for the isolation of scarlet fever London is far ahead of the aggregate country.

* In the 14 years 1871-84 the scarlet fever mortality in London was above that of England and Wales four times, twice equal to it, and eight times below it ; whereas in the same period the mortality in London from measles was above that of England and Wales twelve times, and below it only twice.

If this suggested explanation of the low rate of mortality in London from scarlet fever be the true one, there will be no further special necessity to consider the measles rate in that city ; for the difficulty was not to explain why the measles rate was high, but why it was persistently high while the scarlet fever rate was persistently low. There is, however, a peculiarity in respect to measles in London which deserves notice, and which may possibly be connected with the comparatively high mortality from that disease.

An examination of the weekly returns in London for a long series of years shows, with unmistakeable clearness, that there are in the Metropolitan area two distinct seasons in the year in which the prevalence of measles, as measured by the deaths, rises far above the general level of the whole year. One period of maximum is in May and June, while the other is in November, December, and early January ; and of the two periods the latter or winter period is the more considerable. Thus if the annual curve be drawn by the usual graphical method, the curve is at once seen to consist of two waves, of which the higher and more abrupt is in winter, and the lower and more gradual is in summer.

When curves are, however, drawn for other places than London, their form is found, as a rule, to be very different. The curve usually presents only a single annual wave, the maximum corresponding closely enough with the summer maximum of London. But the winter increase is absent, or almost so ; so that there is only one maximum and one minimum point—not two of each, as in London. This is best seen by comparing, in the following Table, the London distribution of measles with that of Paris, or Berlin, or of the eight chief Scotch towns, or of Hull, Sheffield, and Newcastle-upon-Tyne.

TABLE E.—MONTHLY DISTRIBUTION OF DEATHS FROM MEASLES per 1200 in the Year.

MONTHS.	London, 1840-84.	Paris, 1865-69, 1872-83.	Berlin, 1875-83.	Scotch Towns, 1862-82.	Lanca- shire Towns, 1871-84.	Hull, Sheffield, Newcastle, 1871-84.	Bradford, Birming- ham, Bristol, Brighton, Wolver- hampton, 1871-84.	
January	-	111	79	51	89	116	94	92
February	-	80	96	56	97	91	67	73
March	-	88	87	65	114	107	100	105
April	-	102	91	92	133	135 1	135 1	134
May	-	110	123	185	145	120	130	136
June	-	118 2	117	240 1	146 1	123	134	136
July	-	105	165 1	202	132	101	121	94
August	-	89	119	78	80	74	90	87
September	-	66	96	44	53	49	62	47
October	-	79	73	36	49	73	92	74
November	-	112	66	69	73	90	92	90
December	-	140 1	88	82	89	121 2	83	132 2
	1200	1200	1200	1200	1200	1200	1200	1200

NOTE.—The Paris figures were taken from the *Annuaire Statistique* for 1883 ; the Berlin and the Scotch figures were got by summation of the annual returns in the *Statistisches Jahrbuch* and the *Scotch Registrar-General's Reports*. The figures for the English towns were obtained from the *Weekly Returns* ; the first and the second four weeks being taken to represent January and February respectively, and the next five to represent March ; and so with the three other quarters. In all cases due correction has been made for difference in length of months.

All of these towns, or groups of towns, agree in showing an excess of measles from April to July, and in having the maximum somewhere in the autumn months—usually September or October. But, while in London there is also a second period of excess from November to January, such winter excess is barely, if at all, appreciable in the other cases.

It may possibly, therefore, be found that the persistently high mortality in London from measles is connected with this double seasonal prevalence of that disease. In order to test to some extent this hypothesis, a number of English towns have been selected in which the measles mortality is usually low, and of other towns in which it is usually high, and the monthly distribution calculated for each group. The Lancashire towns—Liverpool, Manchester, Salford, and Oldham—usually have a high measles-rate, and this group of towns agrees with London in having a very manifest winter period of prevalence. On the other hand, Hull, Sheffield, and Newcastle-upon-Tyne usually have a low rate of measles mortality, and in this group the winter maximum period is not discernible. Another group of towns with low measles mortality comprises Bradford, Birmingham, Wolverhampton, Bristol, and Brighton. Here, however, notwithstanding the low mortality, there is a winter period of excess as in London, but one of much smaller extent, being almost limited to December.

On the whole it would appear to be probable, though the statement must be made with much reserve, that, when the measles mortality in a town is habitually high, there are in it two measles seasons—a summer and a winter season; and that, when the measles mortality is habitually low, the winter prevalence is either absent or comparatively slight.

The deaths ascribed to fever, including typhus, enteric fever, and simple and ill-defined forms of continued fever, were in the proportion of 276 per million persons living in 1884, and this proportion was smaller than in any previous year. (Table 39). Going back only as far as 1875, that is to the first year of the decennium of which 1884 was the last, the fever rate was 543 per million, or almost exactly double the rate in 1884. This remarkable decline of mortality was shared by persons of all ages, but, as is shown in the following Table, was much more considerable at the extremes of life than in the middle age periods; in no age period, however, was the decline less than 32 per cent.

TABLE F.—DEATH-RATE per MILLION from “FEVER,” at different Periods.

AGE-PERIODS.	Deaths per Million living.		Decline per cent. since 1875.
	1875.	1884.	
0—	741	224	70
5—	573	258	55
10—	458	270	41
15—	573	377	34
25—	459	313	32
35—	459	254	45
45—	448	209	53
55—	543	222	59
65—	638	211	67
75—	564	171	70
All Ages	543	276	49

The explanation of this inequality in the decline of the fever rate is not improbably to be found in greater accuracy of diagnosis and greater carefulness in statement of cause on the part of medical men, who are no longer so contented as in former times to describe the somewhat vague affections to which very young and very old persons often succumb as “fever,” simply using this term as a convenient one for an undiagnosed disease. If this be so, as appears probable, not all the reduction of mortality from fever can be claimed as the result of sanitary measures; some part of it being only apparent.

Parasitic Diseases.—The deaths ascribed to these diseases, which are mainly deaths of infants from thrush, were 1049, and, though considerably below the numbers returned in years prior to 1881, when the presence of aphthous spots in the mouth was thought to be a sufficient explanation of a child’s death, did not differ materially from the numbers in the last four years.

Dietetic Diseases.—The deaths in this group may be divided into deaths from excess and deaths from deficiency of diet. The latter have for years been diminishing in number, scurvy being now almost a thing of the past in this country, and starvation having become more and more uncommon with the diminishing price of food, so that the deaths ascribed to it are now almost entirely limited to infants whose mothers cannot supply an adequate amount of breast-milk. The deaths ascribed to these several forms of deficiency of food were in smaller proportion in 1884 than in any previous year, being only 11 per million living. On the other hand the deaths ascribed to intemperance have been gradually increasing, though, as stated in previous reports, this increase has been probably more apparent than real. Moreover, for some few years past this apparent increase has ceased and the mortality has remained practically constant. Thus, in the first four years (1881–84) of the current decennium, the deaths from intemperance were successively in the proportions of 47, 50, 48, and 47 to a million living.

Constitutional Diseases.—The deaths in this group were 92,622, and in the proportion of 3413 to a million living, a proportion practically identical with that recorded in the three previous years. Whilst, however, the mortality from various forms of rheumatism remained nearly constant, the mortality from cancer and from diabetes, respectively, made another slight advance, in each case attaining a figure higher than any previously recorded, while on the other hand the mortality from phthisis underwent a further slight decline and fell to 1818 per million, which is the lowest rate recorded in the Table. (Table 28.)

As regards the continuous increase under the heading Cancer, an opinion has been expressed in several previous annual reports that some at any rate of this increase was only apparent and due to improved diagnosis. It appears, however, to be the belief of many medical men that malignant disease is really on the increase; and it may be well, therefore, in view of the grave importance of the question, to give such further statistics concerning this disease, or rather these diseases, as our records permit.

The following Table gives the mean annual mortality from cancer registered in successive periods, per million males and females respectively living at successive stages of life.

TABLE G.—MEAN ANNUAL MORTALITY OF MALES AND FEMALES FROM CANCER, PER MILLION LIVING AT SUCCESSIVE AGE-PERIODS.

AGE-PERIODS.	MALES.				FEMALES.			
	1851-60.	1861-70.	1871-80.	1881-84.	1851-60.	1861-70.	1871-80.	1881-84.
0-	21	18	13	19	23	13	12	16
5-	10	8	7	9	9	7	7	6
10-	8	8	8	12	9	8	8	10
15-	16	20	18	17	18	17	16	16
20-	27	27	28	29	30	33	27	34
25-	63	61	71	70	141	163	175	176
35-	174	205	241	270	592	673	797	849
45-	422	539	709	894	1,278	1,538	1,771	1,953
55-	931	1,208	1,598	2,002	1,853	2,300	2,770	3,146
65-	1,504	1,877	2,623	3,305	2,851	2,810	3,538	4,132
75-	1,749	2,295	3,035	3,449	2,841	2,826	3,562	4,185
All Ages	195	244	315	379	434	523	622	692

The facts which stand out conspicuously in this Table are (1) the gradual increase of cancer mortality in the successive decennia, an increase common to both sexes, but considerably greater in the case of males than of females; (2) the very much higher mortality of females than of males at all age-periods after the 25th year; and (3) the rapid rise of mortality both of males and females in the successive age-periods after the 25th year.

Let us separately consider these three features in the Table.

(1.) The male mortality in the successive decennia shows a much greater increase than the female mortality, both in the aggregate, and at each separate age-period after the 35th year, that is to say, at each age-period in which cancer mortality is of much numerical importance. Thus comparing the rates in the decennium 1851-60 with the rates in the last complete decennium 1871-80, we have the following increases per centum:—

TABLE H.—CANCER RATES IN 1871-80 COMPARED WITH THOSE OF 1851-60.

Age-periods.	Increase per cent.		
	Males.	Females.	
35-	39	35	
45-	68	39	
55-	72	49	
65-	74	50	
75-	74	52	

This very unequal increase in the male and female cancer mortality seems difficult of explanation on the hypothesis that the general increase has been altogether real and not in great part only apparent; for on this hypothesis, as was pointed out in the last Annual Report, there seems no valid reason why males should have suffered so much more than females, whereas the difference in the increase is readily intelligible on the hypothesis that the rise was, at any rate in great measure, due to improved diagnosis. For the cancerous affections of males are in a much larger proportion internal or inaccessible than are those of females, and consequently are more difficult of recognition, so that any improvement in medical diagnosis would add more to the male than to the female figures.*

(2.) Up to the end of the period 20-25 years the cancer mortality is practically equal in the two sexes. But immediately after that period the female mortality increases very much more rapidly than does the male. Taking the male rate (1871-80) as 100 at each age-period, the female rate is 240 in the 25-35 age-period, 331 in the 35-45 period, 250 in the 45-55 period, and 173, 135, 117 in the three remaining periods.

It thus appears that while the female liability to cancer greatly exceeds the male liability at all age-periods after the 25th year, this differential influence of sex is far most strongly marked in the thirty years that intervene between the end of the 25th and 55th years of life, and is at its maximum in the middle of that period, a stage of life characterised by the gradual cessation of physiological activity in those female organs that are most liable to cancerous degeneration.

(3.) The annual liability to death from cancer increases rapidly with age; with males the increase goes on to the end of life, but with females only to about the 75th year, remaining after that time stationary, the figure for females 75 years of age and upwards being almost the same in each decennium as that for females aged from 65 to 75 years.

In simply saying, however, that the liability to death from cancer increases with age, no more is said than may be stated with equal truth of liability to death generally. The question is, does the annual liability to death from cancer increase more rapidly than the annual liability to death of all kinds. This question will, of course, be answered by calculating the proportion in which the cancer deaths stand to total deaths at each successive age-period; and the results of such calculation are given in the following Table:—

TABLE I.—RATIO OF TOTAL DEATHS TO DEATHS FROM CANCER, 1871-80.

Age-periods.	Total deaths to one from Cancer.		
	Persons.	Males.	Females.
20-	255	262	248
25-	71	131	49
35-	24	57	15
45-	14	28	9
55-	14	22	10
65-	21	27	17
75— and upwards}	48	56	44

* Cf. 46th Annual Report, p. xxiii.

Deaths.

In this Table the age-periods before 20 years are omitted as unimportant, and as regards the rest of life it will be seen that the liability to death from cancer increases much more rapidly than the liability to death generally up to the 45-55 years period; but that in the later age-periods the general mortality increases more rapidly than the cancer mortality, the proportion of deaths from this disease to total deaths becoming smaller and smaller. The characteristic feature therefore of cancer mortality is not its increase with advance of years, for this it shares with other fatal affections, but its disproportionate increase in the middle periods of life.

Seeing how enormous are the differences in the mortality from cancer at different ages and in the two sexes, it is plain that any inquiry into the geographical distribution of this kind of disease which does not take account of the wide differences in the sex and age distribution of the populations of different geographical areas would be very likely to lead to erroneous conclusions. For instance, the county with the lowest cancer mortality in 1871-80 was Durham, and not far off from Durham in the list came sundry other mining counties. But these mining counties contain in their populations a much larger proportion of males, and, what is still more important, a much larger proportion of young persons than the average; and it may very possibly be that the low cancer-rate is simply, or in large measure, due to these peculiarities of age and sex distribution, and not to any geographical conditions.

The county cancer-rates, then, require much correction before they can be used for comparison with each other; and this correction can only be satisfactorily effected by calculating the cancer-rate at each successive age-period for males and females separately in each individual county, and then applying the rates thus obtained to a population of fixed age and sex distribution, and thus ascertaining how many deaths would occur annually in each county were the population in all identical in composition. This somewhat laborious process has been adopted for the construction of Table J., the standard population used being the mean population of England and Wales in 1871-80, and the cancer rates being derived from the returns of those same ten years.

The first thing that strikes the eye in the Table is the excessively high cancer mortality in London. This is, however, probably to be explained, at any rate in part, by London being a place to which numerous persons betake themselves when surgical operations are required; and not improbably a somewhat similar explanation may account for the high mortality in Devonshire, as being a health resort of sick persons. At the same time, however, it is to be noted that the counties round about London, such as Surrey, Sussex, Middlesex (extra-metropolitan), and Berkshire, also have high rates; which seems to indicate some general condition in this part of England favourable to the development of cancer.

The position in the Table of Cambridgeshire, and of the adjoining counties of Northampton and Huntingdon, as also of Bedfordshire, tells in favour of the widely accepted opinion that cancer is specially prevalent in the fen country and in low lying ground. At the same time it must be noted that neither Lincolnshire nor Essex has a remarkably high rate.

The mining and industrial counties, as a rule, are low down in the list, and contrast very favourably with the generality of the agricultural counties. Warwickshire, however, in spite of its largely industrial population is high up, while Hertfordshire and Buckinghamshire, though agricultural, are almost at the bottom.

The counties with the highest rates are almost all in the eastern half of the kingdom, while the counties in the western half have, as a general rule, lower rates. But there are several notable exceptions to this statement, as Warwickshire, Devonshire, and Hertfordshire.

Deaths.

TABLE J.—MEAN ANNUAL DEATHS from CANCER in REGISTRATION COUNTIES, per Million living aged 25 Years and upwards, with the same Age and Sex Distribution, 1871-80.

AREAS.	ANNUAL DEATHS PER STANDARD MILLION.		
	Persons.	Males.	Females.
ENGLAND AND WALES	1,031	697	1,334
London	1,269	877	1,625
Cambridgeshire	1,193	916	1,444
Northamptonshire and Huntingdonshire	1,138	832	1,415
Sussex	1,137	778	1,463
Warwickshire	1,095	710	1,444
Bedfordshire	1,084	822	1,322
Surrey (Extra-metropolitan)	1,065	694	1,402
Middlesex (Extra-metropolitan)	1,057	700	1,381
Berkshire	1,057	660	1,417
Devonshire	1,049	750	1,320
Norfolk	1,045	647	1,406
Hampshire	1,044	685	1,370
Nottinghamshire	1,036	624	1,410
Lincolnshire	1,033	700	1,335
Leicestershire and Rutlandshire	1,026	671	1,349
East Riding	1,026	620	1,394
Essex	1,018	671	1,333
Cumberland and Westmorland	1,016	778	1,232
Northumberland	1,016	704	1,299
Cheshire	1,004	717	1,265
Kent (Extra-metropolitan)	1,003	639	1,333
Herefordshire	1,001	639	1,329
North Riding	1,001	626	1,341
Gloucestershire	999	679	1,289
Staffordshire	977	637	1,287
Suffolk	972	618	1,293
Somersetshire	969	668	1,242
Wiltshire	964	610	1,286
Shropshire	960	652	1,240
Oxfordshire	959	605	1,280
West Riding	959	603	1,282
Worcestershire	952	599	1,272
Lancashire	944	631	1,228
North Wales	933	771	1,080
Dorsetshire	929	673	1,162
Monmouthshire	925	668	1,158
Cornwall	917	742	1,076
Durham	898	612	1,158
Hertfordshire	895	494	1,259
Buckinghamshire	881	605	1,131
South Wales	873	706	1,024
Derbyshire	839	536	1,114

As a general rule the male and female rates tally so far as that when the one is high so also is the other, and vice versa ; but there are exceptions, as Bedfordshire, in which county the male rate is one of the highest, while the female rate is below the average.

Possibly many of the irregularities and apparent incomprehensibilities of the Table might disappear if a longer period than ten years, or larger areas than counties, were taken as a basis. Instead, therefore, of taking counties let us take the eleven divisions of the country, and instead of taking only the ten years 1871-80, let us also include the two previous decennia, so as to have a basis of 30 years.

The results are given in the following Table, in which the eleven divisions of England and Wales are arranged in the order of the annual cancer mortality, beginning with the highest.

TABLE K.—CANCER MORTALITY IN REGISTRATION DIVISIONS, 1851-80.

Divisions.	Mean Annual Mortality per Standard Million.		
	Persons.	Males.	Females.
Cols. - - -	1	2	3
London	1,117	736	1,463
South-Eastern	898	557	1,207
South-Midland	886	597	1,148
Eastern	855	502	1,175
West-Midland	841	519	1,133
Yorkshire	827	511	1,114
Northern	815	565	1,041
South-Western	811	555	1,043
North-Western	802	523	1,055
North-Midland	799	496	1,074
Welsh	697	538	841
ENGLAND AND WALES	867	561	1,144

At the head of the Table stands the London division with a mortality far above that of any other division ; and at the bottom of the table stands the Welsh division with a mortality far below any other. But it must not be assumed that the figures for these two divisions really represent different degrees of liability to the development of malignant disease. For they represent nothing more than the registered mortality in the divisions ; and it is extremely probable that the London mortality is raised to a very considerable though uncertain degree by patients coming up from all parts of the country to become inmates of cancer hospitals or to put themselves

into the hands of London surgeons ; and, on the other hand, it is very possible that the figure for the Welsh division may understate the liability to cancer in that area, owing to the very large proportion of deaths in Wales which are registered without specification of cause. If these two extreme divisions, then, be put aside as open to question, the range of differences between the remaining nine divisions is not very great. For the second division in the Table is the South-Eastern with an annual cancer mortality of 898 per million living, while the North-Midland division, which is next above the Welsh division, has a mortality of 799, which is only 11 per cent. below the South-Eastern mortality. Or, to put it in another way, the mortality in the South-Eastern division is 4 per cent. above, and in the North-Midland is 8 per cent. below, the mortality for the whole of England and Wales. Such differences are hardly sufficient to justify any positive conclusions as to the geographical liability to cancerous disease. There is, moreover, a second suspicious feature in the Table. If the differences of mortality between the several divisions really represented differences of liability to cancer owing to differences of geographical conditions, we should naturally expect to find a very close correspondence in the respective orders of the male and the female mortalities ; for geographical conditions may be assumed to affect both sexes alike. But it will be at once seen, on comparing columns 2 and 3, that there is scarcely so close a correspondence as the hypothesis demands. For instance, the male mortality is lower in the North-Midland division than in any other, even than in the Welsh division, but this is by no means the case with the female mortality. So again the female mortality is far lower in the Welsh division than elsewhere, while the male mortality is higher than in five other divisions. It must be confessed, then, that, notwithstanding all the labour that has been expended in duly correcting the cancer mortality in the several counties and divisions for differences of the age and sex distribution of their respective populations, no certain conclusions can be drawn from the results. The labour, however, will not have been altogether wasted if it prevents incautious inquirers from forming hasty conclusions from rates that have neither been corrected nor based on a sufficient number of years.

Taking, however, the rates in Table K as they stand, and remembering that they are based on the places of death, not on the places where the disease originates, it appears that the highest mortality is in London and the three divisions* that are in immediate contact with London, namely, the South-Eastern, the South-Midland, and the Eastern ; and that the divisions with the lowest mortality are, with one exception, on the opposite or western side of the country, namely, the Welsh, the North-Western, and the South-Western divisions. The exception is the North-Midland division, an exception which at once prevents us from drawing the tempting general conclusion, that cancer mortality is lowest on the western side and highest on the eastern side of England.

Local Diseases.—Among the groups of diseases included in this large class, by far the most important numerically is that of diseases of the respiratory organs, and the mortality from these affections was lower than in any year since 1872, a fact which cannot be explained by any transference between phthisis and respiratory diseases, inasmuch as the mortality from phthisis was, as already noted, the lowest on record.

The mortality from diseases of the liver was the lowest recorded, a testimony to the growth of temperate habits in the population. The mortality, however, from other affections of the organs of digestion was somewhat above the average, and indeed higher than in any year since 1865.

* For the counties comprised in each division, see Table 9, p. xl.

X not so. See Table J. Derby has a very low mortality.
It is the western co. of the division

The death-rate from urinary diseases was slightly lower than in the immediately preceding year, although inquiries instituted in 1884 for the first time into the exact causes of death in cases certified simply as due to "dropsy" added not inconsiderably to the deaths classified as of urinary origin.

The mortality from diseases of the circulatory system, which for a long series of years had been increasing, was, with a single exception of 1879, higher in 1884 than in any previous year. Part of the increase was due to the same cause as has been mentioned as having contributed to raise the mortality from urinary diseases, namely, the institution of inquiries into cases returned as due to "dropsy." But even when due account is taken of this disturbing element in the comparison with former years the mortality from this group of diseases was excessively high.

The deaths ascribed to childbirth, including puerperal fever, were in the proportion of 4·8 to 1000 live births; in each of the two immediately preceding years it had been 5·1, and in 1881 had been 4·8. The mortality from this cause has thus recently remained practically stationary. It must, however, be admitted that the returns of mortality from puerperal affections are very untrustworthy, many medical practitioners contenting themselves with assigning peritonitis or septicæmia as the cause of death of a puerperal woman without mention of the puerperal condition. Thus out of 453 cases of married women whose deaths were returned in 1884 simply as due to peritonitis or to septicæmia, it was found on inquiry that no less than 156 were cases of puerperal character.

Violent Deaths.—The deaths ascribed to some or other form of violence were 17,695, and in the proportion of 652 to a million living. This is the lowest rate recorded in the Tables. (Tables 28, 39). The decline was in the deaths from accident; the deaths from homicide remaining at the low level to which they had fallen in recent years of 12 per million; and the deaths from suicide being in the proportion of 75 per million, a rate only twice exceeded in the Table, namely in 1879 and 1880. Suicide has been distinctly increasing in recent years. The mean annual mortality from it in 1871-75 was 66·2 per million; in 1876-80 it was 73·8, and in the four years 1881-84 further rose to 74·3.

Ill-defined and not specified Causes.—In 31,265 cases the cause of death was not described in such a way as allowed the death to be properly classified. The system adopted some few years back of applying by letter, so far as exigencies of office work permitted, for further particulars as to these ill-defined causes was continued in 1884, and extended to deaths returned simply as due to "dropsy." In all 2000 letters of inquiry were sent to medical men who had given these imperfect certificates, and in most instances the necessary information was obtained. But 2000 is but a small proportion out of 32,000, and it must be confessed that the hopes entertained when this laborious system was introduced, that medical men having their attention directed to the matter would be henceforth more careful in giving the necessary precision to their certificates, have scarcely been realised; for the deaths in this unsatisfactory group were more numerous in 1884 and in 1883 than in either of the two immediately preceding years.

Certification of the Causes of Death.—During the year 1884 the causes of 483,279 or 91·1 per cent., of the 530,828 deaths were certified by registered medical practitioners; while the causes of 28,201 or 5·3 per cent. were certified by coroners. The causes of the remaining 19,348, or 3·6 per cent., of the total deaths were not certified. The proportion of uncertified deaths varied very considerably in different parts of England and Wales. In the metropolis the proportion did not exceed 1·3 per cent. Excluding the extra-metropolitan parts of Middlesex and Surrey,

the percentage did not exceed 0·7 in Wiltshire, 1·4 in Berkshire, 1·7 in Sussex and Buckinghamshire, 1·8 in Hampshire and in Rutlandshire, and 2·1 in Monmouthshire; while it ranged upwards to 5·9 in Cumberland, 6·0 in Herefordshire and in Shropshire, and 6·6 in Cornwall. In Wales the proportion was 9·6 per cent.

Compared with the mean proportion in the five years 1879-83, there was a decline in the proportion of uncertified deaths in England and Wales in 1884 of 14·3 per cent.

PROGRESS OF REGISTRATION.

During the year 1884 the number of names added to the printed alphabetical indexes of births, deaths, and marriages recorded in the national register of England and Wales was 1,846,180. At the close of the year the aggregate number of names in these indexes, which on 31st December 1884 embraced a period of 47½ years, was 70,291,942. The total number of searches in 1884 (including those in non-parochial and other records) was 34,843, showing an increase of only 34 upon the number in the previous year; the number of certificates issued was 27,158, or 4·9 per cent., fewer than in 1883. The amount received as fees for searches and certificates in the year 1884, and paid into Her Majesty's Exchequer, was 5,177l. 15s. od. (See Table 49.)

For a list of the various public registers and records lodged in the General Register Office, Somerset House, see the Registrar-General's 34th Annual Report, pp. xxi.-xxii. and xxv.-xxvi.

MORTALITY OF THE ARMY.

From returns furnished by His Royal Highness the Field Marshal Commanding-in-Chief, it appears that the average strength of the Army at home and abroad was 183,004, and that the number of deaths was 1611; so that the rate of mortality was 8·8 per 1000, having been 9·8 in the immediately preceding year.

The average strength of the Army at home was 89,994, and the deaths were 523; while the average strength of the Army abroad was 93,010, and the deaths 1088. The death-rate at home was therefore 5·8, and the death-rate abroad 11·7 per 1000. The home rate was the lowest, and the foreign rate almost the lowest, on record. (Tables 53-57.)

MORTALITY IN THE NAVY.*

The total force in the Service afloat, corrected for time, in 1884 was 43,000. The deaths were 387, being in the ratio of 9·0 per 1000. Of the 387 deaths, 251 were due to disease and 136 to violence; so that the death-rate from disease was 5·83, and from violence 3·16 per 1000.

Of the 136 violent deaths, 76 were from accidental drowning, 21 from wounds in action, 7 from suicide, and 32 from other accidental causes.

The assigned causes of the 251 deaths from disease were as follow:

Continued fevers	-	-	51	Diseases of—
Paroxysmal fevers	-	-	35	Circulatory system - - 21
Rheumatism	-	-	6	Digestive system - - 24
Tubercular diseases	-	-	31	Respiratory system - - 34
Diseases of nervous system	31	-	-	Urinary and generative systems - - 8
				All other causes - - 10

* The facts in this paragraph are derived from Dr. Lloyd's Report to the Director General of the Medical Department of the Navy.

BIRTHS AND DEATHS OF BRITISH SUBJECTS AT SEA.

Marine Register Book.—In accordance with the Births and Deaths Registration Act of 1874, commanding officers of British ships not in Her Majesty's service, and of foreign vessels trading to or from any port in the United Kingdom, are required, under a penalty, to transmit returns of all births and deaths occurring on board to the Registrar-General of Shipping and Seamen, who furnishes certified copies of such returns to the Registrar-General of England, of Scotland, or of Ireland. Returns of a similar character are also received from the commanding officers of Her Majesty's ships. The certified copies of births and deaths thus received by me constitute the "Marine Register Book." During the year 1884 the entries recorded in this Register were 422 births and 4510 deaths. Of these 4510 deaths, 2070 were returned as those of persons of English origin, while 794 were indefinitely returned as those of persons of "British" origin, out of which number it is impossible to estimate correctly the proportion belonging to England.

Among passengers on board merchant vessels at sea (see Table 59), 264 births and 799 deaths were reported during 1884; the deaths showed a decrease of 15 per cent. from the number returned in the preceding year.

Mercantile Marine.—The Registrar-General of Shipping and Seamen reports (see Table 60), that the number of merchant seamen at sea in registered vessels during 1883 was 200,727. In 1874 the number was 203,606, but from this period to the year 1881 the number had steadily declined. The deaths from all causes among these merchant seamen during the year 1883 were 4451, equal to an annual rate of 22.2 per 1000 of the strength, exceeding by 0.8 the average annual rate (21.4) during the 32 years 1852-83. The facts for 1884 are not yet completely available.

INTERNATIONAL VITAL STATISTICS.

In Tables 70-86 will be found international vital statistics relating to thirteen of the principal European States, including the United Kingdom, published in accordance with a resolution of the Statistical Congress, held at St. Petersburg in 1872. Table 70 affords the means for comparing the marriage, birth, and death rates in each State, in a series of years, with the mean rate during the period 1861-80. Tables 71-86 give detailed statistics for England and Wales, Scotland, Ireland, and for thirteen foreign States.

The marriage-rates in the various countries showed in 1884 a general, though slight, recovery from the declining rates in recent years. The rates in Austria, Switzerland, and Belgium, however, corresponded with those in 1883, while that in Hungary declined. The rates in 1884, of persons married, per 1000 of the estimated population, ranged from 13.1 in Sweden, and 13.5 in Scotland and in Belgium, to 15.6 in Denmark, 15.7 in the German Empire and in Austria, 15.9 in Prussia, and 16.4 in Italy.

The birth-rates in most of the countries also showed a general recovery from the declining rates in recent years; the largest increase occurring in Denmark and Italy. In all the States, however, except Denmark, Norway, Hungary, and Italy, the rate in 1884 was below the mean rate in the twenty years 1861-80. The birth-rates in 1884 ranged from 24.8 per 1000 in France (at which figure it was stationary during the

three years 1882-3-4), 28.1 in Switzerland, and 30.0 in Sweden, to 36.9 in Prussia, 37.4 in the German Empire, 38.4 in Austria, 38.7 in Italy, and 46.0 in Hungary.

The death-rates in 1884 in the various countries did not materially differ from those recorded in the previous year; they showed the largest decline 0.9, 1.2, and 1.6 per 1000 respectively in Austria, Hungary, and Ireland, while the largest increase was 0.4 in the Netherlands. With the single exception, however, of Ireland, each of the rates in 1884 was considerably below the mean rate in the twenty years 1861-80. The lowest death-rates in 1884 were 16.4 in Norway, 17.5 in Sweden, and 17.6 in Ireland; the rates in the other States ranged upwards to 26.1 in the German Empire, 26.7 in Italy, and 29.2 in Austria. The mean death-rate in the twelve European States furnishing returns for 1884 was 25.4, and exceeded the rate in England and Wales by no less than 5.8 per 1000.

I have the honour to be,

Sir,

Your faithful Servant,

BRYDGES P. HENNIKER,

Registrar-General.

REMARKS ON THE METEOROLOGY OF THE YEAR 1884.

By JAMES GLAISHER, Esq., F.R.S., &c.

The most remarkable occurrences during the year were the south-westerly gales between the 22nd and 26th, and heavy storms on the 26th and 27th of January; the north wind unusually prevalent in June; a marked deficiency of S.W. winds, and an excess of N.W. in October; and a great deficiency of S.W. winds in November.

The following remarks with regard to excess or deficiency of atmospheric pressure, temperature, and rainfall are primarily derived from the observations made about London, but they may be taken as applying generally to the whole country.

Atmospheric pressure.—The readings of the barometer were high till January 22nd, particularly from the 12th to the 21st, the mean excess of daily pressure for the 12 days was 0°.62 in., and for the 22 days ending 22nd was 0°.38 in. during the remainder of the month it was low, particularly on the 26th and 27th days, the defects below the average on the 26th being 0°.94 in., and on the 27th 0°.77 in. for the 10 days ending February 1st it was 0°.37 in. Till February 16th the pressure was alternately in excess, and defect for a few days together. From February 17th to March 12th, with the exception of a few days, when it was about its average value, it was low, the average daily deficiency for these 25 days being 0°.22 in. From March 13th to the 29th the pressure differed but little from its average, from March 30th to April 8th the mean deficiency was 0°.31 in., from the 9th to the 14th the mean excess was 0°.11 in. daily, for 5 days there was a deficiency of 0°.02 in. daily. From April 15th to the 23rd the departures from the averages were very small. From April 24th to May 6th the barometer was low, the average daily deficiency was 0°.23 in. From May 7th to the 16th there was an average daily excess of 0°.15 in., for 3 days a deficiency little differing from the average. From May 20th to the end of the month the pressure was in excess, averaging 0°.26 in. daily, from June 1st to the 9th the daily deficiency averaged 0°.23 in., from June 10th to July 3rd, the pressure was above its average, excepting June 24th, which was slightly below, the mean daily excess of this period being 0°.18 in.; from July 4th to the 17th it was below, the average daily deficiency being 0°.12 in.; from the 18th to the 20th the pressure was 0°.13 in. in excess of the daily average; from the 21st to 24th it was slightly deficient. From July 25th to August 17th the excess daily was 0°.13 in.; the 18th and 19th days were below; from the 20th to the 26th the excess over the average was 0°.11 in. daily. From August 27th to September 7th the mean deficiency equalled 0°.34 in. (September 4th being as much as six-tenths below its average); from September 8th to October 7th the daily excess of atmospheric pressure was 0°.20 in.; from October 8th to the 12th it was below by 0°.22 in. daily; for 13 days there was an excess of mean daily pressure to the amount of 0°.31 in., then for 3 days a daily deficiency of 0°.20 in. From October 29th the pressures were above their averages with but few slight exceptions till November 27th, the average daily excess of these 30 days being 0°.26 in. From November 28th to December 20th the pressure was generally below its average, the mean daily deficiency being 0°.17 in.; from the 21st the pressure was alternately on 2 or 3 days a little above the average, and then 2 or 3 days a little below.

Temperature.—With the exceptions of 3 or 4 days the temperature was above its average till February 26th, the mean excess of these 57 days was 5°.1; from February 27th to March 3rd the weather was cold, the average daily deficiency of temperature being 3°.8. From March 4th to the 24th the weather was fine with much sunshine. On the 15th the

excess of temperature over its average was as large as 15°, and it was 14°.0 on the 16th, the mean daily excess of the 5 days, March 14th to the 18th, was 13°.0, and of the 21 days ending March 24th was 5°.4; from March 25th to the 29th the weather was cold with easterly winds, the average daily deficiency of temperature being 2°.6; from the 30th to April 9th the temperature was above its average (the 2nd being as much 12°.3, and the 3rd 11°.1 above their averages), the mean daily excess being 5°.4; it was below from April 10th to May 8th, the average daily deficiency of the 29 days being 4°.3; from May 9th to the 17th it was warmer (the 11th and 12th being 13°.2 and 11°.9 respectively above the averages), the mean daily excess being 6°.9; for 3 days the deficiency daily was 0°.5, then for 7 days the excess was 3°.0; from May 28th to June 11th the weather was very cold, the average daily deficiency of mean temperature was 5°.0; from the 12th to the 14th it was warmer, being 4°.0 above the average; from the 15th to the 21st it was 3°.0 below the average; from June 22nd to July 10th the days were warm, the mean being 3°.7 above the average; from July 11th a cold period set in, and continued till the 29th, the mean daily deficiency being 1°.4; for 4 days the mean excess was 4°.5 daily, then for 3 days the temperature was slightly below its average; from August 6th to the 24th the mean daily excess was 5°.9, the 8th day being as much as 10°.4, and the 11th 13°.5 above their average values; from August 25th to September 8th the temperature was cold, the mean deficiency of these 15 days being 2°.2; from September 9th to October 1st the mean average excess was 4°.4 daily, the mean deficiency of the next 4 days was 2°.2 daily, the 6th and 7th days were slightly in excess of their averages; there was then a week of very cold weather, the deficiency averaging 6°.3 daily; from the 15th to the 19th the daily excess was 4°.2; from the 20th the mean temperature was below with but few exceptions till the 29th, the deficiency being 1°.0 daily; for 15 days ending November 13th the excess of mean temperature was 3°.9; from November 14th to December 2nd the weather was cold, the deficiency being 4°.3; from December 3rd to the 20th the mean temperature was high, the excess over the average being 3°.6 daily; and for the last 11 days in the year the daily deficiency was 1°.9.

Rainfall.—The fall of rain in January was 1.77 in., in February 1.50 in., in March 1.37 in., in April 1.11, in May 0.96, being 0.11 in., 0.09 in., 0.17 in., 0.64 in., and 1.10 in. respectively below their averages; in June the fall was 2.24 in., being 0.24 in. in excess of its average; in July it was 1.77 in.; in August 0.67 in.; back to 1815 there are only four instances when the fall in August was as small as 0.67 in.; in September 2.09 in., in October 1.04 in., in November 0.99 in., being 0.78 in., 1.74 in., 0.35 in., 1.79 in., and 1.36 in. respectively below their averages; and in December it was 2.54 ins., being 0.56 in. in excess of the average.

The total fall of rain during the year was 18.05 ins., being 7.32 ins. below the average.

The deficiency of rainfall was general over England and Wales, and particularly in Lancashire and Yorkshire, which counties were threatened with a water famine. The four dry months were August to November.

The total falls of rain in the year ranged from 43.16 ins. at Bath, 42.07 ins. at Stonyhurst, and 41.47 ins. at Bolton, to 16.09 ins. at Cambridge, 16.69 ins. at Royston, and 17.17 ins. at Cardington. The greatest number of rainy days in the year were 213 at Guernsey, 208 at Nottingham, 205 at Barnstaple, and the least were 121 at Royston, 127 at Barnet, and 135 at Blackheath.

Thunderstorms occurred on 55 days during the year; 11 were in July, 9 in August, 6 both in June and September, 5 in May, 4 in February and April, 3 in October, 2 in January, March, and December, and 1 in

November. The storms of April, May, June, July, August, and September were mostly in the Midland districts.

Thunder was heard but lightning was not seen on 51 days during the year. The greatest number of days in one month was 17 in July, and the last was 1 on October. Thunder was not heard at any place in March or November.

Lightning was seen but thunder was not heard on 59 days during the year.

Solar halos were seen on 100 days in the year. On 17 in November, 14 in October, 13 in March and September, 8 in May and December, 5 in February, April, and August, 4 in June, and 3 January and July.

Lunar halos were seen on 53 nights in the year. On 10 in March, 7 each in August, November, and December, 4 each in January, February, April, October, 3 in September, and 2 in May, and none in July.

Auroræ Boreales were seen on the 17th and 19th of January at Carlisle, and on the 24th of April at Oxford, Cardington, Halifax, and Stonyhurst.

Snow fell on 9 days in January, 8 days in February, 7 days in March, 6 days in April, 3 days in May and October, 9 days in November, and 12 days in December. The latest day in spring on which snow fell was May 18th at Carlisle, and the first day it fell in the following autumn was October 9th, at Bolton and Carlisle.

Hail fell on 98 days during the year, 16 of which were in April. The least number of days in any month was 4 in June and November. No hail fell in September.

Fog prevailed on no less than 138 days during the year, and they were distributed as follows:—January 18, February 9, March 13, April 11, May 11, June 9, July 8, August 10, September 8, October 12, November 18, and in the December 11. Throughout the year fog was much less frequent in the northern counties than in the southern districts.

PRELIMINARY TABLES.

(1884.)

TABLE 2.—ENGLAND.—Annual Rates of Persons Married, Births, and Deaths, 1838-84.

TABLE 1.—ENGLAND.—Population, Marriages, Births, and Deaths, 1838-84.

YEAR.	Estimated Population in the Middle of each Year.*	MARRIAGES.	PERSONS MARRIED.	BIRTHS (exclusive of Still-born).	DEATHS	EXCESS OF BIRTHS OVER DEATHS.
1838	15,287,699	118,067	236,134	463,787	342,760	121,027
1839	15,514,255	123,166	246,332	492,574	338,984	153,590
1840	15,730,813	122,665	245,330	502,303	359,687	142,616
1841	15,929,492	122,496	244,992	512,158	343,847	168,311
1842	16,130,326	118,825	237,650	517,739	349,519	168,220
1843	16,332,298	123,818	247,636	527,325	346,445	180,880
1844	16,535,174	132,249	264,498	540,763	356,933	183,830
1845	16,739,136	143,743	287,486	543,521	349,366	194,155
1846	16,944,092	145,664	291,328	572,625	390,315	182,310
1847	17,150,018	135,845	271,690	539,965	423,304	116,661
1848	17,356,882	138,230	276,460	563,059	399,833	163,226
1849	17,564,656	141,883	283,766	578,159	440,839	137,320
1850	17,773,324	152,744	305,488	593,422	368,995	224,427
1851	17,982,849	154,206	308,412	615,865	395,396	220,469
1852	18,193,206	158,782	317,564	624,012	407,135	216,877
1853	18,404,368	164,520	329,040	612,391	421,097	191,294
1854	18,616,310	159,727	319,454	634,405	437,905	196,500
1855	18,829,000	152,113	304,226	635,043	425,703	209,340
1856	19,042,412	159,337	318,874	657,453	390,506	266,947
1857	19,256,516	159,097	318,194	663,071	419,815	243,256
1858	19,471,291	156,070	312,140	655,481	449,656	205,825
1859	19,686,701	167,723	335,446	689,881	440,781	249,100
1860	19,902,713	170,156	340,312	684,048	422,721	261,327
1861	20,119,314	163,706	327,412	696,406	435,114	261,292
1862	20,371,013	164,030	328,060	712,684	436,566	276,118
1863	20,625,855	173,510	347,020	727,417	478,837	253,580
1864	20,883,889	180,387	360,774	740,275	495,531	244,744
1865	21,145,151	185,474	370,948	748,069	490,909	257,160
1866	21,409,684	187,776	375,552	753,870	500,689	253,181
1867	21,677,525	179,154	358,308	768,349	471,073	297,276
1868	21,948,713	176,962	353,924	786,858	480,822	306,236
1869	22,223,299	176,970	353,940	773,381	494,828	278,553
1870	22,501,316	181,655	363,310	792,787	515,829	277,458
1871	22,788,594	190,112	380,224	797,428	514,879	282,549
1872	23,096,495	201,267	402,534	825,907	492,265	333,642
1873	23,408,556	205,615	411,230	829,778	492,520	337,258
1874	23,724,834	202,010	404,020	854,956	526,632	328,324
1875	24,045,385	201,212	402,424	850,607	546,453	304,154
1876	24,370,267	201,874	403,748	887,968	510,315	377,653
1877	24,699,539	194,352	388,704	888,200	500,496	387,704
1878	25,033,259	190,054	380,108	891,906	539,372	352,084
1879	25,371,489	182,082	364,164	880,389	526,255	354,134
1880	25,714,288	191,965	383,930	881,643	528,624	353,019
1881	26,061,736	197,290	394,530	883,642	491,935	391,707
1882	26,413,861	204,405	408,810	889,014	516,654	372,360
1883	26,770,744	206,384	412,768	890,722	522,997	367,725
1884	27,132,449	204,301	408,602	906,750	530,828	375,922

NOTE.—The Births and Deaths Registration Act of 1874, which rendered the registration of births compulsory, came into operation on 1st January 1875.

* These estimates are calculated from the numbers enumerated at the last five Censuses. For the estimated numbers of males and females in each year, and for population estimates for years prior to 1888, see Table 66.

YEAR.	To 1000 PERSONS LIVING.			PERSONS LIVING			
	PERSONS MARRIED.	BIRTHS.	DEATHS.	TO ONE PERSON MARRIED.	TO ONE BIRTH.	TO ONE DEATH.	
1838	- - -	15·4	30·3	22·4	65	33	45
1839	- - -	15·9	31·7	21·8	63	31	46
1840	- - -	15·6	31·8	22·8	64	31	44
1841	- - -	15·4	32·2	21·6	65	31	46
1842	- - -	14·7	32·1	21·7	68	31	46
1843	- - -	15·2	32·3	21·2	66	31	47
1844	- - -	16·0	32·6	21·5	62	31	47
1845	- - -	17·2	32·5	20·9	58	31	48
1846	- - -	17·2	33·8	23·0	58	30	43
1847	- - -	15·8	31·5	24·7	63	32	41
1848	- - -	15·9	32·4	23·0	63	31	43
1849	- - -	16·2	32·9	25·1	62	30	40
1850	- - -	17·2	33·4	20·8	58	30	48
1851	- - -	17·2	34·2	22·0	58	29	45
1852	- - -	17·4	34·2	22·3	57	29	45
1853	- - -	17·9	33·3	22·9	56	30	44
1854	- - -	17·2	34·1	23·5	58	29	43
1855	- - -	16·2	33·7	22·6	62	30	44
1856	- - -	16·7	34·4	20·5	60	29	49
1857	- - -	16·5	34·4	21·8	61	29	46
1858	- - -	16·0	33·7	23·1	62	30	43
1859	- - -	17·0	35·0	22·4	59	29	45
1860	- - -	17·1	34·3	21·2	58	29	47
1861	- - -	16·3	34·6	21·6	61	29	46
1862	- - -	16·1	35·0	21·4	62	29	47
1863	- - -	16·8	35·3	23·0	59	28	44
1864	- - -	17·2	35·4	23·7	58	28	42
1865	- - -	17·5	35·4	23·2	57	28	43
1866	- - -	17·5	35·2	23·4	57	28	43
1867	- - -	16·5	35·4	21·7	60	28	46
1868	- - -	16·1	35·8	21·8	62	28	46
1869	- - -	15·9	34·8	22·3	63	29	45
1870	- - -	16·1	35·2	22·9	62	28	44
1871	- - -	16·7	35·0	22·6	60	29	44
1872	- - -	17·4	35·8	21·3	57	28	47
1873	- - -	17·6	35·4	21·0	57	28	48
1874	- - -	17·					

TABLE 3.—ENGLAND.—Annual Rates of Persons Married, Births, and Deaths in Decennial and Quinquennial Periods, 1838-84.

PERIOD.	To 1000 LIVING.			PERSONS LIVING.		
	PERSONS MARRIED.	BIRTHS.	DEATHS.	TO ONE PERSON MARRIED.	TO ONE BIRTH.	TO ONE DEATH.
FORTY-SIX YEARS.						
Forty-seven years 1838-1884	16.3	34.1	21.9	61	29	46
PERIODS OF TEN YEARS.						
Ten years 1841-1850	16.1	32.6	22.4	62	31	45
Ten years 1851-1860	16.9	34.1	22.2	59	29	45
Ten years 1861-1870	16.6	35.2	22.5	60	28	45
Ten years 1871-1880	16.2	35.4	21.4	62	28	47
PERIODS OF FIVE YEARS.						
Three years 1838-1840	15.6	31.3	22.3	64	32	45
Five years 1841-1845	15.7	32.3	21.4	64	31	47
Five years 1846-1850	16.5	32.8	23.3	61	31	43
Five years 1851-1855	17.2	33.9	22.7	58	29	44
Five years 1856-1860	16.7	34.4	21.8	60	29	46
Five years 1861-1865	16.8	35.1	22.6	59	28	44
Five years 1866-1870	16.4	35.3	22.4	61	28	45
Five years 1871-1875	17.1	35.5	22.0	59	28	46
Five years 1876-1880	15.3	35.4	20.8	65	28	48
Four years 1881-1884	15.8	33.6	19.4	66	30	52

Note.—The rates in this table are the means of the rates prevailing in the forty-seven years given in Table 2.

TABLE 4.—ENGLAND.—Marriages; Manner of Solemnisation, 1841-84.

YEAR.	TOTAL MARRIAGES.	ACCORDING TO THE RITES OF THE ESTABLISHED CHURCH.					NOT ACCORDING TO THE RITES OF THE ESTABLISHED CHURCH.				
		Special License.	License.	Bans.	Superintendent Registrar's Certificate.	Not stated.	TOTAL IN ESTABLISHED CHURCH.	TOTAL NOT IN ESTABLISHED CHURCH.	Roman Catholics.	Other Christian Denominations.	Quakers.
1841	-	122,496	13	15,792	78,015	972	19,579	114,371	8,125	5,882	66
1842	-	118,825	9	14,935	75,744	944	18,415	110,047	8,778	6,200	58
1843	-	123,818	8	14,544	79,849	1,222	18,014	113,637	10,181	7,152	61
1844	-	132,249	10	14,930	85,176	1,553	18,335	120,009	12,240	2,280	55
1845	-	143,743	10	16,013	92,867	1,706	18,919	129,515	14,228	2,816	74
1846	-	145,664	14	17,135	92,995	1,862	18,503	130,509	15,155	3,027	68
1847	-	135,845	14	17,052	84,863	1,968	16,979	120,876	14,969	2,961	83
1848	-	138,230	18	16,896	86,519	2,170	15,871	121,469	16,761	3,658	67
1849	-	141,883	18	16,697	90,644	2,593	18,230	123,182	18,701	4,199	53
1850	-	152,744	8	17,413	98,669	3,136	11,733	130,959	21,785	5,623	229
1851	-	154,206	8	17,781	99,406	3,351	10,412	130,958	23,248	6,570	6,813
1852	-	158,782	8	19,461	106,497	3,610	4,306	133,882	24,900	7,479	57
1853	-	164,520	8	20,624	109,166	3,814	4,430	138,042	26,478	8,375	68
1854	-	159,727	15	21,048	105,050	3,811	4,185	134,109	25,618	7,813	52
1855	-	152,113	14	20,886	99,546	3,804	4,001	127,751	24,362	7,344	224
1856	-	159,337	9	21,336	104,280	4,045	3,949	133,619	25,718	7,527	8,097
1857	-	159,097	9	21,250	102,062	3,748	3,962	131,031	28,066	7,360	311
1858	-	156,070	15	19,358	100,432	3,787	3,990	128,082	27,988	6,643	20
1859	-	167,723	19	20,345	107,737	4,204	3,905	136,210	31,513	7,756	10,844
1860	-	170,156	14	20,742	108,685	4,243	3,686	137,370	32,786	7,800	312
1861	-	163,706	16	20,090	102,955	4,048	3,588	130,697	33,009	7,782	11,725
1862	-	164,030	18	19,486	102,870	3,966	3,393	129,733	34,297	7,345	12,723
1863	-	173,510	19	19,298	109,572	4,312	3,542	136,743	36,767	8,095	51
1864	-	180,387	12	19,874	118,564	4,257	3,376	141,083	39,304	8,659	13,589
1865	-	185,474	23	20,722	116,745	4,170	3,444	145,104	40,370	8,742	14,611
1866	-	187,776	17	20,297	118,274	4,281	3,171	146,040	41,736	8,911	15,246
1867	-	179,154	17	19,395	112,533	3,981	3,004	138,930	40,224	7,918	15,058
1868	-	176,962	26	18,186	110,824	4,125	2,877	136,088	40,924	7,517	15,878
1869	-	176,970	19	17,384	110,964	3,993	2,722	135,082	41,888	7,281	16,745
1870	-	181,655	14	17,005	115,089	4,008	1,870	137,986	43,669	7,391	17,848
1871	-	190,112	14	16,960	121,962	4,196	1,531	144,663	45,449	7,647	18,378
1872	-	201,267	22	17,059	129,695	4,296	1,292	152,364	48,903	8,427	19,995
1873	-	205,615	20	17,382	132,020	4,192	967	154,581	51,034	8,222	21,178
1874	-	202,010	23	17,666	128,462	3,808	860	150,819	51,191	8,179	21,256
1875	-	201,212	28	17,416	127,762	3,632	847	149,685	51,527	8,411	21,002
1876	-	201,874	33	17,620	126,849	3,710	698	148,910	52,964	8,577	21,709
1877	-	194,352	18	16,365	121,820	3,511	682	142,396	51,956	8,277	21,269
1878	-	190,054	28	15,498	118,414	3,389	640	137,969	52,085	7,980	21,484
1879	-	182,082	31	14,286	113,581	3,205	586	131,689	50,393	7,437	20,673
1880	-	191,965	43	13,920	119,819	3,381	498	137,661	54,304	8,210	21,394
1881	-	187,200	62	13,505	123,267	3,637	524	140,995	56,295	8,784	21,922
1882	-	204,405	75	18,280	128,761	3,517	469	146,102	58,		

TABLE 5.—ENGLAND.—Marriages; Manner of Solemnisation;
Percentages, 1841-84.

YEAR.	TOTAL MARRIAGES.	ACCORDING TO THE RITES OF THE ESTABLISHED CHURCH.				NOT ACCORDING TO THE RITES OF THE ESTABLISHED CHURCH.			
		Licence (including Special License).	Banns.	Superintendent Registrar's Certificate.	Not stated.	Total in ESTABLISHED CHURCH.	Total NOT in ESTABLISHED CHURCH.	Roman Catholics.*	Other Religious Denominations, including Jews and Quakers.
1841	-	100	12·9	63·7	0·8	16·0	93·4	6·6	4·9
1842	-	100	12·6	63·7	0·8	15·5	92·6	7·4	5·4
1843	-	100	11·8	64·5	1·0	14·5	91·8	8·2	5·9
1844	-	100	11·3	64·3	1·2	13·9	90·7	9·3	1·7
1845	-	100	11·1	64·6	1·2	18·2	90·1	9·9	2·0
1846	-	100	11·8	63·8	1·3	12·7	89·6	10·4	2·1
1847	-	100	12·6	62·5	1·4	12·5	89·0	11·0	2·2
1848	-	100	12·2	62·6	1·6	11·5	87·9	12·1	2·6
1849	-	100	11·8	63·9	1·8	9·3	86·8	13·2	3·0
1850	-	100	11·4	64·5	2·1	7·7	85·7	14·3	3·7
1851	-	100	11·5	64·4	2·2	6·8	84·9	15·1	4·3
1852	-	100	12·3	67·0	2·3	2·7	84·3	15·7	4·7
1853	-	100	12·5	66·4	2·3	2·7	83·9	16·1	5·1
1854	-	100	13·2	65·8	2·4	2·6	84·0	16·0	4·9
1855	-	100	13·4	65·5	2·5	2·6	84·0	16·0	4·8
1856	-	100	13·4	65·5	2·5	2·5	83·9	16·1	4·7
1857	-	100	13·4	64·1	2·4	2·5	82·4	17·6	4·6
1858	-	100	12·7	64·4	2·4	2·6	82·1	17·9	4·3
1859	-	100	12·1	64·3	2·5	2·3	81·2	18·8	4·6
1860	-	100	12·2	63·8	2·5	2·2	80·7	19·3	4·6
1861	-	100	12·3	62·8	2·5	2·2	79·8	20·2	4·8
1862	-	100	11·9	62·7	2·4	2·1	79·1	20·9	4·5
1863	-	100	11·1	63·2	2·5	2·0	78·8	21·2	4·7
1864	-	100	11·0	62·9	2·4	1·9	78·2	21·8	4·8
1865	-	100	11·2	62·9	2·2	1·9	78·2	21·8	4·7
1866	-	100	10·8	63·0	2·3	1·7	77·8	22·2	4·7
1867	-	100	10·8	62·8	2·2	1·7	77·5	22·5	4·4
1868	-	100	10·3	62·7	2·3	1·6	76·9	23·1	4·2
1869	-	100	9·8	62·7	2·3	1·5	76·3	23·7	4·1
1870	-	100	9·4	63·4	2·2	1·0	76·0	24·0	4·1
1871	-	100	8·9	64·2	2·2	0·8	76·1	23·9	4·0
1872	-	100	8·5	64·5	2·1	0·6	75·7	24·3	4·2
1873	-	100	8·5	64·2	2·0	0·5	75·2	24·8	4·0
1874	-	100	8·8	63·6	1·9	0·4	74·7	25·3	4·0
1875	-	100	8·7	63·5	1·8	0·4	74·4	25·6	4·2
1876	-	100	8·7	63·0	1·8	0·3	73·8	26·2	4·2
1877	-	100	8·4	62·7	1·8	0·4	73·3	26·7	4·2
1878	-	100	8·2	62·3	1·8	0·3	72·3	27·4	4·2
1879	-	100	7·9	62·3	1·8	0·3	71·7	28·3	4·3
1880	-	100	7·3	62·3	1·8	0·3	71·7	29·3	4·3
1881	-	100	6·9	62·5	1·8	0·3	71·5	28·5	4·5
1882	-	100	6·5	63·1	1·7	0·2	71·5	28·5	4·5
1883	-	100	6·3	62·9	1·8	0·2	71·2	28·8	4·4
1884	-	100	6·0	62·8	1·7	0·2	70·7	29·3	4·3

* See Note to Table 4.

TABLE 6.—ENGLAND.—Marriages; Civil Condition, Minors, and Signatures by Mark, 1841-1884.

YEAR.	MARRIAGES CONTRACTED BETWEEN				RE-MARRIED.	UNDER AGE.	SIGNED THE MARRIAGE REGISTER BY MARK.			
	Bachelors and Spinsters.	Bachelors and Widows.	Widowers and Spinsters.	Widowers and Widows.			Men.	Women.	Marriages in which both signed by Mark.	Marriages in which one signed by Mark.
1841	-	-	-	-	-	-	5362	16,285	39,954	59,680
1842	-	-	-	-	15,619	10,579	5387	16,003	38,081	56,965
1843	-	-	-	-	16,305	10,811	5511	16,403	40,520	60,715
1844	-	-	-	-	16,941	11,183	5515	17,410	42,912	65,073
1845	-	119,539	6028	11,835	6341	18,176	12,369	6287	19,376	47,665
1846	-	121,324	5997	12,212	6131	18,343	12,128	6313	20,001	47,488
1847	-	112,576	5705	11,667	5897	17,564	11,602	5556	18,118	42,429
1848	-	113,284	5920	12,702	6324	19,026	12,244	6092	19,436	43,166
1849	-	116,134	6102	13,155	6492	19,647	12,594	6650	21,105	44,027
1850	-	124,081	6575	14,558	7580	22,188	14,155	7453	23,109	47,572
1851	-	126,018	6625	14,813	7250	21,563	13,875	7737	24,286	47,439
1852	-	130,672	6696	14,044	7370	21,414	14,066	8551	26,978	48,421
1853	-	135,023	7139	14,739	7619	22,358	14,758	9131	29,219	49,983
1854	-	131,141	6826	14,189	7571	21,760	14,397	9210	28,797	47,843
1855	-	123,398	6775	14,280	7660	21,940	14,435	8836	27,207	44,846
1856	-	129,960	7163	14,462	7752	22,214	14,915	9120	29,218	45,900
1857	-	130,317	6908	14,298	7579	21,872	14,487	8835	28,798	44,013
1858	-	127,168	6711	14,547	7644	22,191	14,355	9145	28,664	42,141
1859	-	137,009	7059	15,494	8161	23,655	15,220	10,397	32,041	44,807
1860	-	139,440	7098	15,358	8260	23,618	15,358	10,797	32,927	43,401
1861	-	133,712	7084	15,067	7893	22,960	14,927	10,415	31,927	40,204
1862	-	134,727	6846	14,566	7891	22,457	14,737	10,615	32,464	38,901
1863	-	142,934	7082	15,						

TABLE 7.—ENGLAND.—**Marriages; Minors, Signatures by Mark, and Re-Marriages. Percentages, 1841-84.**

YEAR.	OF 100 MEN AND WOMEN MARRIED.												
	UNDER 21 YEARS OF AGE.			SIGNED BY MARK.			RE-MARRIAGES.						
	Men.	Women.	Mean.	Men.	Women.	Mean.	Widowers.	Widows.	Mean.	Men.	Women.	Mean.	
1841	-	4.38	13.29	8.84	32.7	48.8	40.8	* 12.90	* 8.99	* 10.95			
1842	-	4.53	13.47	9.00	32.0	47.9	40.0	13.14	8.90	11.02			
1843	-	4.45	13.25	8.85	32.7	49.0	40.9	13.17	8.73	10.95			
1844	-	4.17	13.16	8.67	32.4	49.2	40.8	12.81	8.46	10.64			
1845	-	4.37	13.48	8.93	33.2	49.6	41.4	12.64	8.60	10.62			
1846	-	4.33	13.73	9.03	32.6	48.2	40.4	12.59	8.33	10.46			
1847	-	4.09	13.34	8.72	31.2	45.5	38.4	12.93	8.54	10.74			
1848	-	4.41	14.06	9.24	31.2	45.4	38.3	13.76	8.86	11.31			
1849	-	4.69	14.88	9.79	31.0	45.9	38.5	13.85	8.88	11.37			
1850	-	4.88	15.13	10.01	31.1	46.2	38.7	14.49	9.27	11.88			
1851	-	5.02	15.75	10.29	30.8	45.3	38.1	13.98	9.00	11.49			
1852	-	5.39	16.99	11.19	30.5	44.6	37.6	13.49	8.86	11.18			
1853	-	5.55	17.76	11.66	30.4	43.9	37.2	13.59	8.97	11.28			
1854	-	5.77	18.03	11.90	30.0	42.7	36.4	13.62	9.01	11.32			
1855	-	5.51	17.89	11.70	29.5	41.2	35.4	14.42	9.49	11.96			
1856	-	5.72	18.34	12.03	28.8	40.2	34.5	13.94	9.36	11.65			
1857	-	5.58	18.10	11.84	27.7	38.8	33.3	13.75	9.11	11.43			
1858	-	5.86	18.37	12.12	27.0	37.6	32.3	14.22	9.20	11.71			
1859	-	6.20	19.10	12.65	26.7	37.6	32.2	14.10	9.07	11.59			
1860	-	6.35	19.35	12.85	25.5	36.2	30.9	13.88	9.03	11.46			
1861	-	6.36	19.50	12.93	24.6	34.7	29.7	14.03	9.12	11.58			
1862	-	6.47	19.79	13.13	23.7	33.2	28.5	13.69	8.98	11.34			
1863	-	6.61	19.90	13.26	23.8	33.1	28.5	13.54	8.82	11.18			
1864	-	6.62	20.09	13.36	23.3	32.4	27.9	13.84	9.07	11.46			
1865	-	6.69	20.08	13.39	22.5	31.2	26.9	13.93	9.24	11.59			
1866	-	6.69	20.03	13.36	21.6	30.0	25.8	13.91	9.40	11.66			
1867	-	6.87	20.17	13.52	21.1	28.8	25.0	14.33	9.65	11.99			
1868	-	7.15	21.05	14.10	20.1	27.8	24.0	14.05	9.39	11.72			
1869	-	7.22	21.37	14.30	19.9	27.6	23.8	13.97	9.45	11.71			
1870	-	7.49	21.58	14.54	19.8	27.3	23.6	13.58	9.60	11.59			
1871	-	7.86	21.99	14.93	19.4	26.8	23.1	13.86	9.68	11.77			
1872	-	8.00	22.32	15.16	19.4	26.3	22.9	13.68	9.85	11.77			
1873	-	8.21	21.82	15.02	18.8	25.4	22.1	13.65	10.07	11.86			
1874	-	8.38	22.70	15.54	17.9	24.2	21.1	13.71	10.16	11.94			
1875	-	8.31	22.25	15.28	17.2	23.2	20.2	14.10	10.18	12.14			
1876	-	8.25	21.99	15.12	16.3	22.1	19.2	14.09	10.34	12.22			
1877	-	8.11	22.02	15.07	15.3	20.9	18.1	13.85	9.94	11.90			
1878	-	7.78	21.61	14.70	14.6	19.8	17.2	13.57	9.78	11.68			
1879	-	7.36	21.39	14.38	13.8	18.5	16.2	13.47	9.53	11.50			
1880	-	7.29	21.47	14.38	14.0	18.6	16.3	13.14	9.49	11.32			
1881	-	7.24	21.31	14.28	13.5	17.7	15.6	12.76	9.22	10.99			
1882	-	7.56	22.02	14.79	13.2	17.1	15.2	12.50	8.84	10.67			
1883	-	7.42	21.79	14.61	12.6	15.5	14.1	12.38	8.94	10.66			
1884	-	7.25	21.34	14.30	11.7	14.2	13.0	12.65	8.91	10.78			

* The proportions of Widowers and Widows in the Year 1841 are for the third and fourth quarters only.

TABLE 8.—ENGLAND.—**Marriages and Marriage-rates in each Quarter of the Years 1838-84.**

YEAR.	MARRIAGES.				ANNUAL RATE OF PERSONS MARRIED TO 1000 LIVING.*				
	Quarter ending				Quarter ending				
	March.	June.	Sept.	Dec.	March.	June.	Sept.	Dec.	
1838	-	23,201	29,801	27,764	37,301	12.4	15.7	14.4	19.3
1839	-	24,879	31,339	29,887	37,261	13.0	16.2	15.3	19.0
1840	-	26,395	30,786	29,221	36,263	13.5	15.7	14.7	18.2
1841	-	24,447	32,551	29,397	36,101	12.5	16.4	14.6	17.9
1842	-	25,860	30,048	27,288	35,629	13.1	15.0	13.4	17.5
1843	-	25,285	31,113	28,847	38,578	12.6	15.3	14.0	18.7
1844	-	26,387	34,268	31,675	39,919	12.9	16.7	15.2	19.1
1845	-	29,551	35,300	35,003	43,889	14.4	17.0	16.6	20.8
1846	-	31,417	37,111	35,070	42,066	15.1	17.6	16.4	19.7
1847	-	27,480	35,197	32,439	40,729	13.1	16.5	15.0	18.8
1848	-	28,398	34,721	32,995	42,116				

TABLE 9.—ENGLAND.—Marriage-rates in Registration Counties,
1874-84.

REGISTRATION COUNTY.	PERSONS MARRIED to 1000 LIVING.												
	1874.	1875.	1876.	1877.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1881.	1882.	1883.	Mean of 10 Years 1874-83.	1884.	
ENGLAND - -	17.0	16.7	16.5	15.7	15.2	14.4	14.9	15.1	15.5	15.4	15.6	15.1	
I.—LONDON - -	19.4	19.6	19.2	18.7	18.5	18.0	18.1	18.1	18.3	17.9	18.6	17.6	
II.—SOUTH EASTERN COUNTIES.													
1 Surrey (extra-metropolitan)	12.7	18.1	12.9	12.7	12.9	12.6	18.0	13.0	13.0	12.4	12.8	12.9	
2 Kent (extra-metropolitan)	14.0	14.2	14.8	13.9	14.2	13.7	18.6	13.9	13.7	13.9	14.0	13.9	
3 Sussex - -	13.7	13.8	14.6	14.4	14.1	13.7	18.6	13.7	12.6	13.7	12.8		
4 Hampshire - -	15.6	15.3	15.8	14.9	15.7	15.1	14.7	14.8	14.7	15.2	15.0		
5 Berkshire - -	14.3	13.8	14.5	13.4	13.7	12.9	12.6	12.7	12.7	13.4	12.9		
III.—SOUTH MIDLAND COUNTIES.													
6 Middlesex (extra-metrop.)	10.0	10.6	10.1	10.4	10.4	10.4	11.3	11.4	11.6	11.1	10.7	11.3	
7 Hertfordshire - -	12.2	11.7	12.1	11.5	11.5	10.8	10.8	10.6	10.8	11.1	11.3	11.3	
8 Buckinghamshire - -	12.9	12.4	12.9	12.6	12.6	11.5	11.6	12.8	12.8	12.6	12.7		
9 Oxfordshire - -	13.6	14.0	14.0	13.0	12.4	12.7	11.7	12.6	12.2	13.0	12.9	13.7	
10 Northamptonshire - -	14.6	15.3	14.4	14.3	13.5	13.5	14.3	14.3	14.8	14.5	13.9		
11 Huntingdonshire - -	12.8	14.1	12.7	13.3	12.2	12.7	11.9	12.0	12.6	12.3	12.7	13.5	
12 Bedfordshire - -	14.9	13.8	13.0	13.7	13.7	12.5	12.6	14.4	14.1	14.5	13.7	14.6	
13 Cambridgeshire - -	13.7	11.9	13.1	12.4	12.3	11.9	11.4	12.5	11.9	12.8	12.4	13.0	
IV.—EASTERN COUNTIES.													
14 Essex - -	12.0	12.1	11.9	11.3	11.4	11.5	11.9	12.1	12.4	12.8	11.9	12.8	
15 Suffolk - -	13.9	12.8	14.0	13.4	13.6	13.8	13.5	13.8	13.7	13.5	13.1		
16 Norfolk - -	14.7	14.7	14.3	14.1	14.0	14.1	14.3	14.2	14.2	14.3	14.7		
V.—SOUTH WESTERN COUNTIES.													
17 Wiltshire - -	13.2	12.8	13.7	12.4	13.3	12.4	12.3	12.7	12.6	13.4	12.9	13.2	
18 Dorsetshire - -	13.6	13.5	14.2	14.2	14.4	13.2	13.1	12.9	13.1	13.6	13.6	13.8	
19 Devonshire - -	15.4	15.2	15.4	15.2	15.0	14.3	14.8	14.9	15.3	15.1	14.9		
20 Cornwall - -	13.9	12.1	12.0	11.9	12.5	11.2	12.1	12.9	13.9	14.5	12.7	14.5	
21 Somersetshire - -	13.4	13.4	13.4	12.9	12.6	12.5	12.9	12.4	12.7	13.0	12.9	13.8	
VI.—WEST MIDLAND COUNTIES.													
22 Gloucestershire - -	17.8	17.1	17.3	16.8	16.1	15.5	15.7	15.4	15.5	15.2	16.2	15.8	
23 Herefordshire - -	11.8	11.3	12.0	10.9	11.3	10.7	11.3	11.4	10.6	10.8	11.2	11.6	
24 Shropshire - -	13.1	12.5	13.1	11.4	12.0	10.8	11.3	11.5	12.0	12.8	12.1	11.8	
25 Staffordshire - -	18.2	17.9	16.9	15.6	14.7	13.4	15.2	14.6	16.9	16.3	16.0	15.5	
26 Worcestershire - -	15.3	15.1	14.8	15.1	14.2	12.7	13.3	14.0	14.4	14.3	13.4		
27 Warwickshire - -	17.1	17.2	17.3	16.4	15.2	13.9	14.3	14.5	15.4	15.2	14.9		
VII.—NORTH MIDLAND COUNTIES.													
28 Leicestershire - -	17.3	17.5	17.3	16.9	15.2	14.5	14.8	14.6	15.4	15.3	14.6	14.6	
29 Rutlandshire - -	11.1	12.0	15.6	13.6	14.3	11.8	11.0	11.1	11.1	12.3	9.6		
30 Lincolnshire - -	15.9	15.1	15.1	14.3	14.2	13.2	12.9	13.5	12.7	13.8	14.2		
31 Nottinghamshire - -	19.4	18.2	18.1	17.1	15.3	14.9	16.4	17.7	18.2	18.5	17.4	17.0	
32 Derbyshire - -	17.6	16.2	16.3	15.0	14.3	13.2	13.7	13.7	13.9	14.8	13.6	13.6	
VIII.—NORTH WESTERN COUNTIES.													
33 Cheshire - -	16.0	16.0	15.8	15.2	14.3	13.0	13.8	14.0	14.2	13.9	14.6	13.4	
34 Lancashire - -	19.3	19.3	18.9	18.0	17.1	15.6	16.3	16.7	17.2	16.6	16.1		
IX.—YORKSHIRE.													
35 West Riding - -	18.9	18.6	18.1	16.7	15.7	14.7	15.3	15.4	15.4	15.5	15.3	15.3	
36 East Riding (with York) -	19.7	19.1	19.5	18.0	16.1	15.2	15.8	15.4	16.3	16.8	17.2	16.9	
37 North Riding - -	16.9	17.2	15.9	14.9	13.6	12.4	13.4	14.8	15.1	14.9	14.0		
X.—NORTHERN COUNTIES.													
38 Durham - -	19.7	18.3	17.1	15.5	14.1	12.6	14.9	16.6	17.1	17.1	16.3	14.7	
39 Northumberland - -	21.3	20.3	18.6	16.3	15.0	15.9	16.5	16.7	17.4	17.8	16.3		
40 Cumberland - -	16.2	15.9	15.8	15.7	14.6	12.6	13.8	14.5	15.2	14.0	13.7	13.7	
41 Westmorland - -	14.3	12.4	13.1	12.7	14.6	12.5	12.8	12.9	13.2	14.9	13.3	12.6	
XI.—MONMOUTHSHIRE AND WALES.													
42 Monmouthshire - -	19.1	16.2	16.1	14.1	12.8	12.4	14.3	15.7	16.6	18.2	15.6	17.0	
43 South Wales - -	18.9	16.7	15.5	14.5	13.9	13.5	14.8	15.1	15.6	16.0	15.5	16.0	
44 North Wales - -	14.1	14.5	14.9	15.0	14.0	12.6	12.2	12.0	12.1	12.2	13.4	12.0	

TABLE 10.—ENGLAND.—Marriages; Signatures by Mark, Minors, and Re-marriages. Percentages in Registration Counties, 1884.

REGISTRATION COUNTY.	SIGNED THE MARRIAGE REGISTER BY MARK.	UNDER 21 YEARS OF AGE.		RE-MARRIAGES.	
		Of 100 Men Married.	Of 100 Women Married.	WIDOWERS, WIDOWS.	
				Of 100 Men Married.	Of 100 Women Married.
ENGLAND - -	11.7				

TABLE 11.—ENGLAND.—Buildings for Solemnisation of Marriage; Numbers belonging to several Religious Denominations on the Register on 31st December 1884.

TABLE 12.—ENGLAND.—**Births** and **Birth-Rates** in each **Quarter** of the Years
1838-84.

YEAR.	BIRTHS.				ANNUAL BIRTHS TO 1000 LIVING.*			
	Quarter ending				Quarter ending			
	March.	June.	September.	December.	March.	June.	Sept.	Dec.
1838	113,815	121,781	114,734	113,457	30·3	32·0	29·7	29·3
1839	123,543	128,806	120,115	120,110	32·5	33·4	30·7	30·6
1840	132,305	129,059	119,822	121,117	34·0	33·0	30·2	30·4
1841	133,729	129,884	123,868	124,686	34·2	32·8	30·8	30·9
1842	135,615	134,096	123,296	124,732	34·3	33·4	30·3	30·6
1843	136,837	131,279	128,161	131,048	34·2	32·3	31·1	31·7
1844	143,578	136,941	130,078	130,166	35·1	33·3	31·2	31·2
1845	143,080	136,853	132,369	131,219	34·9	32·9	31·4	31·0
1846	145,108	149,450	138,718	139,349	35·0	35·5	32·5	32·6
1847	146,453	139,072	127,173	127,267	34·9	32·7	29·5	29·4
1848	139,736	149,760	140,359	133,204	32·5	34·7	32·1	30·4
1849	153,772	153,693	135,223	135,471	35·8	35·2	30·6	30·5
1850	144,551	155,865	146,911	146,095	33·2	35·3	32·8	32·5
1851	157,286	159,073	150,594	148,912	35·6	35·5	33·2	32·7
1852	161,803	159,031	151,222	151,956	35·8	35·1	32·9	33·0
1853	161,729	158,697	147,602	144,363	35·8	34·6	31·8	31·0
1854	160,785	172,457	154,724	146,439	35·2	37·2	32·9	31·1
1855	166,225	165,277	154,700	148,841	36·0	35·3	32·6	31·2
1856	169,250	173,263	157,462	157,473	35·8	36·6	32·8	32·7
1857	170,430	170,444	161,181	161,016	36·0	35·6	33·2	33·0
1858	170,959	169,115	157,445	157,962	35·8	34·9	32·0	32·1
1859	175,532	175,864	168,394	170,091	36·3	35·9	33·9	34·1
1860	183,180	174,028	164,121	162,719	37·1	35·1	32·7	32·3
1861	172,933	184,820	172,083	166,620	35·0	36·9	33·9	32·7
1862	181,990	185,554	172,709	172,431	36·3	36·6	33·7	33·6
1863	186,341	189,840	173,439	178,297	36·7	36·9	33·4	34·4
1864	192,947	188,835	181,015	177,478	37·1	36·4	34·5	33·8
1865	194,130	192,988	181,941	179,010	37·3	36·7	34·2	33·7
1866	196,753	192,437	179,086	185,594	37·4	36·2	33·3	34·5
1867	194,763	199,660	190,782	183,144	36·6	37·1	35·0	33·6
1868	198,584	202,839	192,583	192,852	36·4	37·2	34·9	35·0
1869	203,775	188,618	190,394	190,594	37·3	34·1	34·1	34·1
1870	206,366	203,615	192,521	190,285	37·3	36·4	34·0	33·6
1871	209,523	201,165	193,271	193,469	37·3	35·4	33·6	33·7
1872	208,752	208,790	201,746	206,619	36·8	36·3	34·7	35·5
1873	215,744	206,516	204,167	203,351	37·4	35·4	34·6	34·5
1874	214,514	217,598	210,323	212,521	36·7	36·8	35·2	35·5
1875	214,862	214,939	211,109	209,697	36·2	35·9	34·8	34·6
1876	230,080	226,097	216,302	215,489	37·9	37·2	35·2	35·1
1877	230,241	223,249	213,195	221,515	37·8	36·3	34·2	35·6
1878	220,792	228,620	222,604	219,890	35·8	36·6	35·3	34·9
1879	226,056	220,966	218,668	214,699	36·1	34·9	34·2	33·6
1880	221,639	232,920	219,023	208,001	34·6	36·3	33·8	32·1
1881	225,451	225,303	215,966	216,922	35·1	34·7	32·9	33·0
1882	228,616	227,425	220,382	217,591	34·3	34·5	33·1	32·7
1883	232,156	228,676	214,233	215,657	35·2	34·3	31·7	32·0
1884	224,689	231,135	225,985	224,941	33·2	34·2	33·0	32·9

* The Births and Deaths Re-

came into operation on 1st January 1875. See also note to Table 8.

TABLE 13.—ENGLAND.—**Legitimate and Illegitimate Births, Birth-rates, and Sex Proportions, 1838-84.**

YEAR.	BIRTHS REGISTERED.			ANNUAL RATE TO 1000 LIVING.			MALES TO 100 FEMALES.			PERCENTAGE OF ILLEGITIMATE TO TOTAL BIRTHS.
	TOTAL BIRTHS.	LEGITIMATE.	ILLEGITIMATE.	TOTAL BIRTHS.	LEGITIMATE.	ILLEGITIMATE.	TOTAL BIRTHS.	LEGITIMATE.	ILLEGITIMATE.	
1838	463,787	—	—	30·3	—	—	104·5	—	—	—
1839	492,574	—	—	31·7	—	—	104·8	—	—	—
1840	502,303	—	—	31·8	—	—	105·1	—	—	—
1841	512,158	—	—	32·2	—	—	105·3	—	—	—
1842	517,739	482,943	34,796	32·1	29·9	2·2	105·0	105·0	104·9	6·7
1843	527,325	—	—	32·3	—	—	105·4	—	—	—
1844	540,763	—	—	32·6	—	—	105·4	—	—	—
1845	548,521	505,280	38,241	32·5	30·2	2·3	105·0	105·2	103·1	7·0
1846	572,625	534,096	38,529	33·8	31·5	2·3	104·9	104·9	105·0	6·7
1847	539,965	508,840	36,125	31·5	29·4	2·1	104·3	104·3	104·0	6·7
1848	563,059	526,812	36,747	32·4	30·3	2·1	105·0	105·2	102·3	6·5
1849	578,159	538,825	39,334	32·9	30·7	2·2	104·3	104·3	104·0	6·8
1850	593,422	553,116	40,306	33·4	31·1	2·3	104·2	104·3	103·4	6·8
1851	615,865	578,865	42,000	34·2	31·9	2·3	104·7	104·7	103·9	6·8
1852	624,012	581,530	42,482	34·2	31·9	2·3	104·6	104·6	104·8	6·8
1853	612,391	572,628	39,763	33·3	31·1	2·2	105·1	105·1	104·6	6·5
1854	634,405	593,664	40,741	34·1	31·9	2·2	104·4	104·3	106·1	6·4
1855	635,043	594,260	40,783	33·7	31·5	2·2	104·1	104·1	104·8	6·4
1856	657,453	614,802	42,651	34·4	32·2	2·2	104·2	104·3	103·1	6·5
1857	668,071	620,069	43,002	34·4	32·2	2·2	105·2	105·3	104·1	6·5
1858	655,481	612,176	43,805	33·7	31·5	2·2	104·5	104·4	106·2	6·6
1859	639,881	645,130	44,751	35·0	32·7	2·3	104·6	104·5	105·7	6·5
1860	684,048	640,355	43,693	34·3	32·1	2·2	104·7	104·8	102·9	6·4
1861	696,406	652,249	44,157	34·6	32·4	2·2	104·6	104·5	106·1	6·3
1862	712,684	667,462	45,222	35·0	32·8	2·2	104·1	104·1	103·4	6·3
1863	727,417	680,276	47,141	35·3	33·0	2·3	104·7	104·6	106·3	6·5
1864	740,275	692,827	47,448	35·4	33·1	2·3	104·2	104·2	104·4	6·4
1865	748,069	701,484	46,585	35·4	33·2	2·2	104·0	104·0	103·9	6·2
1866	753,870	708,369	45,501	35·2	33·1	2·1	104·3	104·3	104·8	6·0
1867	768,849	723,163	45,186	35·4	33·3	2·1	104·3	104·2	105·7	5·9
1868	786,858	740,520	46,388	35·8	33·7	2·1	103·6	103·5	104·7	5·9
1869	773,381	728,690	44,691	34·8	32·8	2·0	104·2	104·1	105·0	5·8
1870	792,787	748,050	44,737	35·2	33·2	2·0	104·1	104·0	105·0	5·6
1871	797,428	752,658	44,775	35·0	33·0	2·0	103·5	103·5	103·1	5·6
1872	825,907	781,141	44,766	35·8	33·9	1·9	104·1	104·1	104·8	5·4
1873	829,778	786,617	43,161	35·4	33·6	1·8	103·9	103·9	103·3	5·2
1874	854,956	811,853	43,103	36·0	34·2	1·8	103·7	103·7	103·0	5·0
1875	850,607	809,794	40,813	35·4	33·7	1·7	104·3	104·2	106·7	4·8
1876	887,968	846,374	41,594	36·4	34·7	1·7	103·8	103·8	103·2	4·7
1877	888,200	846,045	42,155	36·0	34·3	1·7	103·6	103·6	102·5	4·7
1878	891,906	849,806	42,100	35·6	33·9	1·7	104·2	104·1	104·7	4·7
1879	880,389	838,200	42,189	34·7	33·0	1·7	103·6	103·6	102·3	4·8
1880	881,643	839,101	42,542	34·3	32·6	1·7	103·6	103·6	103·6	4·8
1881	883,642	840,522	43,120	33·9	32·2	1·7	103·9	103·8	105·4	4·9
1882	889,014	845,859	43,155	33·7	32·1	1·6	103·8	103·8	103·3	4·9
1883	890,722	848,076	42,646	33·3	31·7	1·6	103·5	103·5	103·8	4·8
1884	906,750	864,083	42,667	33·4	31·8	1·6	104·1	104·1	103·6	4·7

TABLE 14.—ENGLAND.—Birth-rates in Registration Counties, 1874-84.

REGISTRATION COUNTY.	BIRTHS TO 1000 LIVING.											
	1874.	1875.	1876.	1877.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1881.	1882.	1883.	Ten Years 1874-83.	1884.
ENGLAND - - -	36·0	35·4	36·3	36·0	35·6	35·5	35·3	34·7	34·2	33·9	33·7	33·4
I.—LONDON.	35·6	35·4	35·9	35·6	35·5	35·5	35·3	34·7	34·2	34·0	35·2	33·7
No. 1 Surrey (extra-metropolitan)	31·0	30·6	31·6	31·0	30·9	30·6	30·6	30·6	31·1	30·1	30·8	29·6
2 Kent (extra-metropolitan)	32·4	31·8	33·0	32·7	32·9	32·5	32·1	32·2	31·8	31·7	32·3	32·0
3 Sussex - - -	30·0	28·7	29·8	30·0	30·4	30·5	30·4	29·8	29·3	29·9	28·8	28·3
4 Hampshire - - -	30·7	30·5	31·2	31·1	31·3	31·2	31·3	30·8	31·2	31·1	31·4	31·4
5 Berkshire - - -	32·1	31·0	31·9	31·5	31·6	32·3	31·1	31·1	30·5	31·5	30·9	30·9
III.—SOUTH MIDLAND COUNTIES.												
6 Middlesex (extra-metropol.)	31·6	31·7	32·4	31·4	31·5	31·8	32·9	33·8	34·5	34·6	32·6	34·7
7 Hertfordshire - - -	31·9	31·0	32·1	31·7	31·2	31·4	31·7	31·9	32·2	31·9		

TABLE 15.—ENGLAND.—Proportions of Illegitimate to Total Births in Registration Counties, 1874-84.

	REGISTRATION COUNTY.	PERCENTAGE OF ILLEGITIMATE TO TOTAL BIRTHS.												
		1874.	1875.	1876.	1877.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1881.	1882.	1883.	Ten Years 1874-83.	1884.	
	ENGLAND - -	5·0	4·8	4·7	4·7	4·7	4·8	4·9	4·9	4·8	4·8	4·8	4·7	
No.	I.—LONDON - -	3·9	3·8	3·6	3·7	3·9	3·9	3·9	3·9	3·9	3·8	3·8	3·8	
	II.—SOUTH EASTERN COUNTIES.													
1	Surrey (extra-metropolitan)	3·7	3·9	4·0	3·7	3·5	3·7	3·8	4·2	3·8	3·9	3·8	4·1	
2	Kent (extra-metropolitan)	4·6	4·6	4·2	4·2	4·3	4·3	4·0	4·4	4·5	4·3	4·3	4·4	
3	Sussex - - -	5·1	5·1	5·0	4·7	4·9	4·8	5·2	5·4	5·4	5·1	5·6		
4	Hampshire - - -	4·8	4·4	4·4	4·3	4·4	4·4	4·6	4·2	4·3	4·4	4·2		
5	Berkshire - - -	5·1	5·0	4·6	5·0	4·9	5·3	4·8	4·5	4·6	5·0	4·9	4·7	
	III.—SOUTH MIDLAND COUNTIES.													
6	Middlesex (extra-metropol.)	3·5	3·6	3·3	3·4	3·5	3·7	3·7	3·6	3·4	3·5	3·4		
7	Hertfordshire - -	5·2	6·1	5·1	6·1	5·9	4·8	5·3	5·8	5·6	5·6	5·6	5·1	
8	Buckinghamshire - -	5·2	4·6	5·0	5·3	5·3	5·6	5·1	5·9	5·3	5·8	4·9		
9	Oxfordshire - -	6·4	5·8	5·5	6·1	5·9	5·1	5·1	5·5	6·1	5·4	5·7	5·2	
10	Northamptonshire - -	5·0	4·7	4·3	4·7	4·2	4·4	4·8	4·7	4·6	4·6	4·6		
11	Huntingdonshire - -	5·4	3·9	4·6	5·0	5·5	4·5	5·6	4·0	5·0	4·3	4·8	4·5	
12	Bedfordshire - -	7·6	6·4	6·3	6·7	6·8	7·6	6·6	7·1	6·4	6·9	6·5		
13	Cambridgeshire - -	5·5	5·9	5·2	5·8	5·7	5·4	5·3	5·7	5·2	5·6	5·5	5·9	
	IV.—EASTERN COUNTIES.													
14	Essex - - -	3·8	4·2	3·7	4·0	3·7	3·6	3·6	3·4	3·5	3·7	3·3		
15	Suffolk - - -	6·2	5·9	5·9	6·3	5·9	5·8	5·6	6·0	5·4	5·7	5·9	6·0	
16	Norfolk - - -	8·7	8·3	8·5	7·9	7·9	7·7	7·9	7·5	7·8	7·3	8·0	7·0	
	V.—SOUTH WESTERN COUNTIES.													
17	Wiltshire - - -	5·1	4·8	4·5	4·9	5·0	4·9	4·8	4·9	5·1	4·9	4·9		
18	Dorsetshire - - -	5·2	5·7	4·9	5·3	4·4	5·2	4·8	4·8	5·6	4·8	4·9		
19	Devonshire - - -	5·3	5·0	5·3	4·7	4·7	4·8	4·5	4·7	4·6	4·8	4·6		
20	Cornwall - - -	6·1	6·0	6·1	6·2	5·9	6·3	6·8	6·6	6·3	6·3	6·0		
21	Somersetshire - - -	4·6	4·5	4·6	4·4	4·4	4·6	4·6	4·4	4·7	4·4	4·5		
	VI.—WEST MIDLAND COUNTIES.													
22	Gloucestershire - -	4·9	4·5	4·4	4·5	4·8	4·5	4·9	4·6	4·9	4·3	4·6	4·4	
23	Herefordshire - -	7·3	6·8	7·7	6·8	7·4	6·8	7·4	7·5	7·8	7·9	7·3	6·7	
24	Shropshire - -	8·8	8·7	8·5	7·8	7·8	7·6	8·0	8·2	7·9	8·4	8·2	8·5	
25	Staffordshire - -	5·0	4·6	4·4	4·7	4·6	4·9	4·8	4·8	4·6	4·8	4·6		
26	Worcestershire - -	5·5	5·5	5·0	5·3	4·6	4·9	5·1	4·9	4·9	4·8	4·9		
27	Warwickshire - -	4·3	4·3	3·8	4·0	4·0	4·0	4·2	4·2	4·1	4·2	4·1	3·9	
	VII.—NORTH MIDLAND COUNTIES.													
28	Leicestershire - -	5·6	4·8	4·8	5·0	4·5	5·1	5·3	4·7	4·8	4·7	4·9		
29	Rutlandshire - -	5·1	6·3	5·0	4·6	4·8	3·1	5·9	3·9	4·5	5·0	4·8		
30	Lincolnshire - -	6·5	5·8	6·1	5·6	5·5	5·9	5·6	5·8	5·9	5·5			
31	Nottinghamshire - -	6·6	6·0	6·1	5·9	5·7	6·2	6·4	6·2	6·0	6·1	5·5		
32	Derbyshire - -	5·2	5·1	5·2	4·7	4·7	4·8	5·0	4·7	5·2	4·8	4·9		
	VIII.—NORTH WESTERN COUNTIES.													
33	Cheshire - - -	5·5	5·4	5·0	5·0	4·7	5·3	5·0	5·2	5·2	5·2	4·9		
34	Lancashire - - -	4·7	4·4	4·5	4·4	4·5	4·6	4·5	4·6	4·5	4·6			
	IX.—YORKSHIRE.													
35	West Riding - -	5·1	4·8	4·7	4·9	4·9	5·0	5·0	5·5	5·1	5·2	5·2		
36	East Riding (with York) - -	6·4	5·6	5·7	5·5	5·8	5·6	5·7	5·7	5·7	5·3			
37	North Riding - -	7·3	6·5	5·5	5·6	5·9	6·1	6·1	5·9	6·1	6·1			
	X.—NORTHERN COUNTIES.													
38	Durham - -	4·1	3·8	3·8	3·9	4·0	4·1	4·2	4·1	3·9	4·0	4·1		
39	Northumberland - -	5·6	5·5	5·3	5·8	5·5	5·7	6·0	5·6	5·5	5·6	5·3		
40	Cumberland - -	8·7	8·6	7·8	8·1	8·1	7·7	8·1	7·9	7·6	7·2	8·0	7·1	
41	Westmorland - -	7·6	6·5	7·6	8·4	7·6	7·2	7·1	7·3	8·4	6·7	7·4	7·1	
	XI.—MONMOUTHSHIRE AND WALES.													
42	Monmouthshire - -	3·7	4·0	3·7	4·1	4·5	4·5	4·3	4·8	3·9	4·5	4·2	3·7	
43	South Wales - -	4·9	4·6	4·5	4·5	4·5	4·7	4·6	4·8	4·8	4·5	4·6	4·7	
44	North Wales - -	7·3	6·5	6·9	6·6	6·6	7·1	6·7	6·3	6·8	6·7	6·8	6·8	

TABLE 16.—ENGLAND.—Proportions of Male to Female Children born in Registration Counties, 1874-84.

	REGISTRATION COUNTY.	MALES BORN TO 100 FEMALES BORN.												
		1874.	1875.	1876.	1877.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1881.	1882.	1883.	Ten Years 1874-83.	1884.	
	ENGLAND - -	103·7	104·3	103·8	103·6	104·2	103·6	103·6	103·9	103·8	103·5	103·8	104·1	
No.	I.—LONDON.	103·7	103·8	104·3	104·6	104·3	102·1	104·1	103·4	104·0	103·6</td			

TABLE 17.—ENGLAND.—Male and Female Population and Death-rates, 1838-84.

YEAR.	ESTIMATED POPULATION.		ANNUAL DEATHS to 1000 living.			DEATHS OF MALES TO 100 DEATHS OF FEMALES.	IN EQUAL NUMBERS LIVING, DEATHS OF MALES TO 1000 DEATHS OF FEMALES.
	MALES.	FEMALES.	PERSONS.	MALES.	FEMALES.		
1838	7,479,021	7,308,678	22·4	23·42	21·46	105	1091
1839	7,586,593	7,927,662	21·8	22·77	20·97	104	1086
1840	7,689,301	8,041,512	22·8	23·65	21·98	103	1076
1841	7,784,883	8,144,609	21·6	22·38	20·83	103	1074
1842	7,887,620	8,242,706	21·7	22·39	20·98	102	1067
1843	7,990,370	8,341,858	21·2	21·99	20·47	103	1074
1844	8,093,100	8,442,074	21·5	22·22	20·77	103	1074
1845	8,195,776	8,543,360	20·9	21·66	20·11	103	1077
1846	8,298,360	8,645,732	23·0	23·90	22·21	103	1076
1847	8,400,820	8,749,198	24·7	25·52	23·88	103	1069
1848	8,503,116	8,853,766	23·0	23·72	22·11	103	1073
1849	8,605,212	8,959,444	25·1	25·78	24·45	101	1054
1850	8,707,074	9,066,250	20·8	21·42	20·13	102	1064
1851	8,808,662	9,174,187	22·0	22·76	21·24	103	1072
1852	8,909,938	9,283,288	22·3	23·17	21·50	103	1078
1853	9,010,866	9,393,502	22·9	23·83	21·97	104	1085
1854	9,111,410	9,504,900	23·5	24·41	22·67	103	1077
1855	9,211,528	9,617,472	22·6	23·51	21·74	104	1081
1856	9,311,182	9,731,230	20·5	21·30	19·64	104	1085
1857	9,410,334	9,846,182	21·8	22·57	21·07	102	1071
1858	9,508,949	9,962,342	23·1	23·90	22·33	102	1070
1859	9,606,982	10,079,719	22·4	23·27	21·55	103	1080
1860	9,704,394	10,198,319	21·2	22·12	20·29	104	1090
1861	9,801,152	10,318,162	21·6	22·68	20·63	104	1099
1862	9,923,272	10,447,741	21·4	22·48	20·48	104	1095
1863	10,046,909	10,578,946	23·0	24·11	21·90	105	1101
1864	10,172,089	10,711,800	23·7	24·86	22·52	105	1104
1865	10,298,826	10,846,325	23·2	24·49	22·01	106	1113
1866	10,427,146	10,982,538	23·4	24·59	22·24	105	1106
1867	10,557,066	11,120,459	21·7	22·98	20·55	106	1118
1868	10,688,600	11,260,113	21·8	23·06	20·68	106	1115
1869	10,821,775	11,401,524	22·3	23·55	21·05	106	1119
1870	10,956,608	11,544,708	22·9	24·24	21·63	106	1121
1871	11,092,620	11,695,974	22·6	23·94	21·32	107	1123
1872	11,242,495	11,854,000	21·3	22·69	20·00	108	1135
1873	11,394,394	12,014,162	21·0	22·88	19·77	107	1132
1874	11,548,346	12,176,488	22·2	23·57	20·90	107	1128
1875	11,704,378	12,341,007	22·7	24·11	21·41	107	1126
1876	11,862,519	12,507,748	20·9	22·35	19·61	108	1140
1877	12,022,796	12,676,743	20·3	21·67	18·93	109	1145
1878	12,185,268	12,848,021	21·6	22·88	20·32	107	1126
1879	12,349,875	13,021,614	20·7	21·98	19·56	107	1124
1880	12,516,737	13,197,551	20·6	21·85	19·34	107	1130
1881	12,682,383	13,379,353	18·9	20·00	17·81	106	1123
1882	12,853,737	13,560,124	19·6	20·68	18·50	106	1118
1883	13,027,407	13,743,337	19·5	20·67	18·46	106	1120
1884	13,203,423	13,929,026	19·6	20·72	18·23	106	1137
Mean Annual Rate, 1838-84 - - -				21·9	22·94	20·90	105
							1099

TABLE 18.—ENGLAND.—Deaths and Death-rate in each Quarter of the Years 1838-84.

YEAR.	DEATHS.				ANNUAL DEATHS TO 1000 LIVING.*				
	Quarter ending				Quarter ending				
	March.	June.	Sept.	Dec.	March.	June.	Sept.	Dec.	
1838	-	98,152	90,877	72,877	80,854	26·2	23·9	18·9	20·9
1839	-	89,740	87,969	76,280	84,995	23·6	22·8	19·5	21·6
1840	-	98,896	90,339	80,822	89,630	25·4	23·1	20·4	22·5
1841	-	99,069	86,134	75,440	83,204	25·4	21·7	18·8	20·6
1842	-	96,314	86,538	82,339	84,328	24·4	21·6	20·3	20·7
1843	-	94,926	87,234	76,792	87,493	23·7	21·5	18·7	21·2
1844	-	101,024	85,337	79,708	90,864	24·7	20·8	19·1	21·8
1845	-	104,664	89,149	74,872	80,681	25·5	21·4	17·8	19·1
1846	-	89,484	90,230	101,664	108,997	21·6	21·4	23·8	23·5
1847	-	119,672	106,718	93,435	103,479	23·5	25·1	21·6	23·9
1848	-	120,032	99,727	87,638	92,436	27·9	23·1	20·1	21·1
1849	-	105,870	102,153	135,227	97,589	24·6	23·4	30·6	22·0
1850	-	98,430	92,871	85,849	91,845	22·6	21·1	19·2	20·5
1851	-	105,359	99,458	91,499	99,080	23·9	22·2	20·2	21·8
1852	-	106,358	100,625	100,382	99,770	23·6	22·2	21·9	21·7
1853	-	118,119	107,647	92,201	103,130	26·1	23·5	19·9	22·1
1854	-	111,343	102,586	113,343	109,633	24·5	22·1	24·2	23·3
1855	-	134,542	106,493	87,646	97,022	29·1	22·7	18·4	20·4
1856	-	103,014	100,099	91,155	96,238	21·8	21·1	19·0	20·0
1857	-	108,665	100,046	100,528	110,576	23·0	20·9	20·7	22·7
1858	-	125,819	107,142	98,142	118,5				

TABLE 19.—ENGLAND.—Deaths at different Ages, 1838-84.—Males.

YEAR.	AGES AT DEATH.—MALES.																	
	ALL AGES.	Under 1 Year.	1	2	3	4	Under 5 Years.	5-	10-	15-	20-	25-	35-	45-	55-	65-	75-	85 and upwards.
1838	175,160	41,219	18,758	7,675	4,955	3,622	71,229	8,334	4,446	5,561	6,914	12,061	11,238	11,416	12,870	14,705	12,372	4,014
1839	172,766	41,842	14,878	7,690	5,184	3,776	73,370	8,449	4,422	5,481	6,652	11,310	10,670	10,715	12,279	13,898	11,767	3,753
1840	182,421	43,583	15,294	8,707	6,001	4,544	78,129	10,217	4,730	5,771	6,875	11,553	10,922	10,891	12,316	14,714	12,426	4,077
1841	174,198	41,525	14,014	7,531	5,038	3,627	71,735	9,111	4,487	5,615	6,846	11,489	10,657	11,017	12,532	14,539	12,374	3,906
1842	176,504	44,115	14,771	7,592	4,859	3,426	74,763	8,670	4,451	5,458	6,493	11,036	10,640	10,884	12,381	15,060	12,787	3,971
1843	175,721	44,550	14,815	7,111	4,716	3,350	74,042	8,210	4,289	5,358	6,554	11,118	10,996	11,000	12,482	15,290	12,498	3,884
1844	181,126	45,238	14,076	7,638	5,157	3,761	75,870	8,814	4,283	5,239	6,653	11,438	11,218	11,379	12,902	15,940	13,141	4,249
1845	177,529	43,575	14,883	7,106	4,675	3,529	73,268	8,161	4,256	5,423	6,873	11,412	11,180	11,348	12,820	15,636	13,062	4,090
1846	198,325	52,431	17,565	8,066	4,793	3,448	86,323	8,266	4,680	6,071	7,588	12,777	12,006	12,117	13,743	16,571	13,824	4,364
1847	214,375	49,926	16,815	8,973	5,911	4,155	85,780	9,358	5,141	6,670	8,306	13,933	13,815	14,203	16,402	19,88	16,140	4,839
1848	202,065	48,504	15,737	9,091	6,172	4,716	84,810	10,667	4,979	6,157	7,754	13,096	12,674	12,991	14,898	17,263	14,057	4,119
1849	221,801	51,481	16,001	8,684	5,833	4,600	86,599	11,607	6,129	6,900	8,677	16,065	15,679	16,040	16,988	18,738	14,406	4,043
1850	186,491	48,456	14,410	7,004	4,607	3,617	78,094	8,494	4,476	5,400	6,459	11,500	11,672	12,384	14,116	16,606	13,448	3,842
1851	200,500	53,225	16,294	8,118	4,940	3,577	86,154	9,160	4,744	5,924	7,040	12,551	12,567	13,125	14,633	17,144	13,634	3,824
1852	207,042	55,380	17,038	8,132	5,379	3,762	89,691	9,666	5,092	6,139	7,388	12,976	12,676	13,513	15,031	17,065	13,918	3,887
1853	214,720	54,916	16,779	8,306	5,100	3,755	88,856	9,144	5,009	6,422	7,759	13,734	13,710	14,734	16,217	18,986	15,802	4,347
1854	222,422	55,380	19,367	10,111	6,305	4,279	95,442	10,222	5,520	6,567	7,907	14,074	14,234	14,947	16,160	18,533	14,901	3,915
1855	216,587	54,798	16,282	8,495	5,760	4,192	89,527	9,040	5,054	6,129	7,362	13,278	13,657	14,593	16,958	19,957	16,418	4,614
1856	198,875	52,598	16,068	7,759	5,152	3,703	85,280	8,031	4,619	5,854	7,028	12,387	12,721	13,223	15,258	17,388	13,336	3,750
1857	212,356	57,285	18,198	8,353	5,306	3,773	92,915	8,797	4,813	5,949	7,072	12,645	13,115	13,946	15,937	18,361	14,775	4,031
1858	227,220	57,816	19,204	10,471	7,231	5,105	99,827	11,962	5,192	6,350	7,300	12,833	13,625	14,471	16,743	19,438	15,232	4,252
1859	223,576	58,932	19,045	9,691	6,508	4,698	98,874	10,646	4,988	6,070	7,158	12,766	13,743	14,754	16,904	19,097	14,657	3,919
1860	215,238	56,892	17,297	7,890	4,942	3,407	90,428	7,935	4,353	5,826	7,070	12,605	13,999	14,949	17,634	20,327	15,983	4,129
1861	222,281	59,673	20,621	8,749	4,969	3,465	97,477	7,926	4,606	6,191	7,117	12,887	14,022	14,981	17,481	19,949	15,578	4,116
1862	222,622	56,960	19,492	9,611	5,976	3,990	96,029	9,154	4,760	6,037	7,170	13,078	14,299	15,571	17,939	19,609	15,067	3,909
1863	242,203	60,707	22,640	11,457	7,902	5,748	108,454	12,407	5,450	6,264	7,454	13,550	14,887	15,869	18,416	20,116	15,212	4,124
1864	253,619	62,818	21,025	10,598	7,338	5,433	107,312	12,094	5,499	6,518	8,086	15,041	16,780	17,787	20,779	22,536	16,774	4,513
1865	252,218	66,507	20,929	9,514	6,017	4,189	107,156	10,050	5,309	6,477	8,249	15,615	16,704	18,303	20,681	22,252	16,993	4,429
1866	256,402	66,851	21,532	10,115	5,921	4,005	108,424	9,903	5,214	6,626	8,384	16,328	17,463	18,940	20,894	22,711	17,068	4,447
1867	242,538	65,464	19,278	8,297	5,013	3,450	101,502	8,327	4,578	6,229	7,378	15,088	16,236	17,474	20,483	22,865	17,509	4,619
1868	247,107	67,290	20,844	9,610	6,122	4,459	108,325	10,131	4,888	6,164	7,413	14,921	15,945	17,592	19,782	21,745	16,224	3,977
1869	254,863	63,691	20,981	10,013	6,580	4,747	109,012	10,930	5,090	6,024	7,428	15,332	16,421	18,184	20,861	23,625	17,572	4,384
1870	265,586	70,465	21,547	10,099	6,871	5,117	11,409	11,903	5,470	6,391	7,612	15,894	16,940	18,622	21,500	24,407	18,147	4,601
1871	265,533	69,699	20,882	9,247	6,096	4,849	110,523	11,206	5,421	6,951	8,772	17,655	17,823	19,305	21,786	24,029	17,557	4,535
1872																		

TABLE 21.—ENGLAND.—Death-rates of Males at Twelve groups of Ages,
1838-84.*

YEAR.	MALES; DEATHS TO 1000 LIVING.												
	ALL AGES.	AGES.											
		0-	5-	10-	15-	20-	25-	35-	45-	55-	65-	75-	85 and upwds
1838	23·4	70·7	9·1	5·3	7·4	9·9	10·7	13·4	19·1	33·6	68·0	148·3	315·9
1839	22·8	71·7	9·1	5·1	7·2	9·4	9·9	12·6	17·7	31·6	63·4	139·1	291·2
1840	23·7	75·4	10·8	5·4	7·5	9·3	9·9	12·7	17·7	31·2	66·2	144·9	312·1
1841	22·4	68·4	9·5	5·1	7·2	9·2	9·8	12·2	17·7	31·4	64·6	142·5	302·1
1842	22·4	70·4	9·0	5·0	6·9	8·9	9·3	12·0	17·2	30·4	65·7	145·6	299·9
1843	22·0	68·8	8·4	4·8	6·7	8·9	9·2	12·2	17·1	30·1	65·6	140·6	293·0
1844	22·4	69·7	9·0	4·7	6·5	8·9	9·4	12·3	17·3	30·5	67·2	146·1	320·3
1845	21·7	66·5	8·2	4·6	6·6	9·1	9·2	12·1	17·0	29·7	64·7	143·6	308·1
1846	23·9	77·4	8·2	5·1	7·3	10·0	10·2	12·8	17·8	31·2	67·4	150·3	323·6
1847	25·5	76·0	9·7	5·5	8·0	10·8	11·0	14·5	20·5	36·5	77·1	173·6	363·8
1848	23·9	73·8	10·4	5·3	7·3	10·0	10·3	13·1	18·4	32·5	67·8	149·6	310·3
1849	25·8	75·0	11·2	6·4	8·0	11·1	12·4	15·9	22·4	36·4	72·5	151·6	304·3
1850	21·4	66·9	8·1	4·7	6·2	8·2	8·8	11·7	17·0	29·7	63·2	140·1	289·2
1851	22·8	73·0	8·7	4·9	6·8	8·8	9·5	12·4	17·7	30·3	64·2	140·5	288·0
1852	23·2	74·9	9·1	5·2	6·9	9·2	9·8	12·4	18·0	30·6	63·0	142·0	293·0
1853	23·8	73·1	8·5	5·1	7·2	9·6	10·3	13·2	19·3	32·4	69·1	159·7	328·1
1854	24·4	77·4	9·4	5·5	7·3	9·7	10·4	13·5	19·3	31·8	66·6	149·2	295·9
1855	23·5	71·5	8·2	5·0	6·7	8·9	9·8	12·8	18·6	32·9	70·7	162·8	349·3
1856	21·4	67·2	7·2	4·5	6·4	8·5	9·1	11·8	16·6	29·1	60·8	131·0	284·4
1857	22·6	72·2	7·8	4·7	6·4	8·4	9·2	12·0	17·3	29·9	63·4	143·9	306·3
1858	23·9	76·5	10·5	5·0	6·8	8·6	9·3	12·3	17·7	31·0	66·2	147·0	323·8
1859	23·3	74·8	9·2	4·8	6·4	8·4	9·2	12·3	17·9	30·8	64·2	140·2	299·1
1860	22·2	67·5	6·8	4·1	6·1	8·3	9·1	12·4	17·9	31·6	67·5	151·6	315·9
1838 to 1884	23·0	70·6	8·1	4·5	6·2	8·4	9·6	13·1	18·9	32·8	67·5	147·7	313·3
1861	22·7	71·8	6·7	4·3	6·4	8·3	9·2	12·3	17·6	30·9	65·5	146·5	315·7
1862	22·4	69·8	7·7	4·4	6·2	8·2	9·2	12·4	18·1	31·3	63·3	139·9	296·6
1863	24·1	77·8	10·3	5·0	6·4	8·5	9·4	12·8	18·2	31·7	64·0	139·4	309·5
1864	21·9	76·0	9·9	5·0	6·5	9·1	10·3	14·3	20·2	35·3	70·6	151·8	335·0
1865	24·5	75·0	8·1	4·7	6·4	9·2	10·6	14·2	20·5	34·7	68·6	151·8	325·2
1866	24·6	74·9	7·8	4·6	6·5	9·2	10·9	14·7	20·9	34·6	68·9	150·5	322·9
1867	23·0	69·3	6·5	4·0	6·0	8·4	10·0	13·6	19·1	33·5	68·3	152·4	331·8
1868	23·1	73·0	7·8	4·2	5·9	8·0	9·7	13·2	18·9	32·0	64·0	139·4	282·5
1869	23·6	72·5	8·3	4·3	5·7	7·9	9·9	13·5	19·3	33·3	68·4	149·0	308·1
1870	24·2	75·0	8·9	4·5	5·9	8·1	10·1	13·8	19·5	33·9	69·6	151·9	319·8
1871	23·9	71·7	8·2	4·4	6·3	9·1	11·1	14·4	20·7	34·1	68·9	149·0	332·2
1872	22·7	67·7	7·0	4·1	6·0	8·6	10·3	14·0	20·0	32·8	66·8	143·6	307·4
1873	22·4	66·4	5·9	3·7	5·3	7·4	9·5	13·6	20·1	34·2	71·8	153·0	337·1
1874	23·6	71·8	7·4	3·9	5·3	7·5	9·6	14·2	21·2	37·0	72·1	148·0	331·0
1875	24·1	71·8	6·9	3·8	5·5	7·6	9·7	15·0	21·7	37·8	75·1	165·9	368·5
1876	22·3	67·8	6·4	3·6	5·3	7·3	9·3	13·9	20·0	34·4	67·4	146·2	303·7
1877	21·7	63·9	6·1	3·5	4·9	7·1	9·1	13·7	19·6	34·6	67·9	145·1	321·1
1878	22·9	71·2	6·6	3·6	4·9	6·8	8·8	13·6	19·7	35·1	68·9	153·3	345·5
1879	22·0	63·3	6·3	3·3	4·7	6·4	8·6	13·3	20·0	36·6	73·1	166·2	352·8
1880	21·8	69·4	6·5	3·3	4·6	6·2	7·9	12·5	18·7	33·6	67·2	143·3	296·7
1881	20·0	56·4	5·8	3·2	4·5	6·1	8·3	13·0	19·3	33·9	67·7	144·7	293·0
1882	20·7	62·5	6·3	3·2	4·6	5·9	8·2	12·6	19·1	33·5	66·2	138·8	285·6
1883	20·7	59·3	6·1	3·3	4·7	6·2	8·3	13·0	19·7	34·5	70·0	148·1	299·8
1884	20·7	62·5	5·8	3·2	4·6	6·0	8·1	12·7	19·5	32·9	63·5	141·2	287·6

TABLE 22.—ENGLAND.—Death-rates of Females at Twelve groups of Ages,
1838-84.*

YEAR.	FEMALES; DEATHS TO 1000 LIVING.												
	AGES.												
ALL AGES.	0-	5-	10-	15-	20-	25-	35-	45-	55-	65-	75-	85 and upwds.	
1838	21·5	61·1	8·6	5·8	8·2	9·3	10·6	13·0	16·4	29·3	58·4	131·4	278·4
1839	21·0	61·7	9·0	5·7	8·2	9·0	10·1	12·4	15·4	27·0	55·0	124·2	263·4
1840	22·0	64·5	10·6	6·0	8·6	8·9	10·4	12·6	15·6	28·1	58·7	134·7	294·3
1841	20·8	58·6	9·2	5·4	8·0	8·8	10·1	12·3	15·4	27·4	58·4	133·7	290·8
1842	21·0	60·2	8·9	5·3	7·8	8·7	10·0	12·2	15·3	27·4	60·1	130·8	290·9
1843	20·5	58·9	8·2	5·0	7·3	8·4	9·7	12·3	14·9	26·9	58·7	130·3	285·6
1844	20·8	58·8	8·7	5·2	7·5	8·6	10·0	12·1	15·3	27·7	60·4	134·9	291·9
1845	20·1	56·5	7·8	4·9	7·6	8·6	9·8	12·0	14·8	26·7	58·4	130·3	282·4
1846	22·2	66·7	8·0	5·4	8·0	9·3	10·4	12·5	15·7	27·8	61·4	137·9	314·1
1847	23·9	65·7	9·4	5·9	8·4	9·9	11·7	14·4	18·1	32·3	69·6	159·9	333·0
1848	22·2	63·9	9·9	5·7	8·0	9·4	10·8	13·2	16·0	28·6	60·5	136·0	286·1
1849	24·4	64·9	10·9	6·6	9·0	10·9	13·3	16·4	20·2	33·6	65·8	140·2	287·8
1850	20·1	57·4	8·1	4·9	7·2	8·3	9·8	11·9	14·9	26·3	57·0	126·8	267·7
1851	21·2	63·0	8·6	5·3	7·5	8·8	9·9	12·1	15·4	26·8	58·3	128·2	273·0
1852	21·6	64·3	8·8	5·4	7·8	8·8	10·2	12·3	15·3	26·6	56·8	132·2	283·4
1853	22·0	63·2	8·1	5·4	8·1	9·0	10·6	12·6	16·1	28·3	60·9	141·7	302·9
1854	22·7	67·5	9·2	5·6	7·9	9·2	11·0	13·4	16·7	28·3	59·2	134·2	277·6
1855	21·7	61·4	8·0	4·9	7·5	8·7	10·0	12·6	15·6	29·1	63·3	149·2	322·2
1856	19·7	58·6	7·3	4·5	6·9	8·0	9·3	11·6	14·2	24·9	53·1	121·1	249·4
1857	21·1	63·5	7·7	4·6	7·1	8·4	9·4	11·8	14·8	26·7	58·5	132·6	290·5
1858	22·3	67·3	10·4	5·3	7·4	8·7	9·8	12·1	14·9	27·0	60·6	139·0	305·4
1859	21·5	65·0	9·4	5·2	7·2	8·3	9·8	12·0	15·2	26·3	57·6	130·1	283·0
1860	20·3	57·4	6·9	4·4	6·7	7·9	9·5	11·8	15·0	27·6	60·8	137·1	302·2
1838 to 1884	20·9	60·7	7·8	4·6	6·8	8·0	9·6	12·1	15·6	28·0	59·7	134·3	288·0
1861	20·6	62·0	6·8	4·4	7·0	8·1	9·5	11·4	14·7	26·9	57·3	131·2	274·7
1862	20·5	60·3	7·4	4·6	6·8	7·8	9·4	11·7	14·8	26·9	57·7	128·7	274·9
1863	21·9	67·5	9·9	5·2	6·8	8·1	9·7	11·9	14·9	27·1	56·7	129·1	290·1
1864	22·6	65·9	9·4	5·1	7·0	8·4	10·3	12·6	16·5	29·9	63·6	141·4	302·9
1865	22·0	65·2	7·8	4·6	6·8	8·5	10·2	12·6	16·6	28·8	60·4	138·3	296·4
1866	22·2	65·6	7·2	4·5	6·9	8·6	10·5	13·2	16·9	29·4	61·3	139·7	295·3
1867	20·5	59·6	6·1	3·9	6·4	7·8	9·5	12·0	15·6	27·5	59·5	139·3	286·8
1868	20·7	64·1	7·4	4·2	6·3	7·7	9·4	11·5	14·9	26·4	55·1	126·1	261·7
1869	21·0	63·0	7·8	4·3	6·1	7·3	9·3	11·7	15·7	27·6	59·2	135·3	276·5
1870	21·6	64·2	8·3	4·5	6·4	7·6	9·5	11·9	15·8	28·8	60·6	140·1	289·5
1871	21·3	62·2	7·5	4·4	6·6	8·2	9·8	12·3	16·2	28·3	60·8	136·0	293·8
1872	20·0	58·5	6·5	4·0	6·1	7·6	9·4	11·9	15·4	26·5	57·1	126·8	283·3
1873	19·8	56·3	5·6	3·6	5·5	6·8	8·7	11·5	15·8	28·1	62·1	136·7	315·1
1874	20·9	61·3	7·1	3·9	5·6	7·3	9·2	12·2	16·1	29·1	61·8	134·9	297·4
1875	21·4	61·2	6·3	3·8	5·7	7·3	9·3	12·4	17·0	31·0	65·8	149·4	334·7
1876	19·6	57·4	5·9	3·6	5·3	6·7	8·3	11·7	15·4	28·0	58·5	129·1	288·1
1877	18·9	53·7	5·6	3·6	5·1	6·3	8·2	11·3	15·2	27·7	58·9	128·7	288·3
1878	20·3	61·1	6·1	3·6	5·2	6·3	8·0	11·3	15·3	29·3	61·5	139·5	305·3
1879	19·6	52·9	5·8	3·4	4·9	6·0	8·0	11·3	15·8	30·9	66·4	148·6	316·9
1880	19·3	59·5	6·1	3·4	4·8	5·9	7·6	10·6	14·5	27·7	58·1	127·7	262·3
1881	17·8	47·9	5·7	3·2	4·7	6·0	7·9	11·0	14·9	27·9	58·4	126·4	263·9
1882	18·5	53·6	5·9	3·4	4·7	5·9	7·9	10·9	15·1	27·5	57·2	124·3	256·8
1883	18·5	49·7	5·8	3·4	5·0	6·2	8·1	11·1	15·6	28·5	60·6	134·6	278·5
1884	18·5	52·9	5·7	3·4	4·7	5·9	7·9	10·8	15·4	27·2	58·5	127·6	250·0

TABLE 23.—ENGLAND.—Death-rates of Males and Females at Twelve Groups of Ages in Decennial and Quinquennial periods, 1838–84.*

PERIOD.	AGES.												
	ALL AGES.	0-	5-	10-	15-	20-	25-	35-	45-	55-	65-	75-	85 and upwds.
MALES; DEATHS TO 1000 LIVING.													
1838 to 1884. (10 Years)	23.0	70.6	8.1	4.5	6.2	8.4	9.6	13.1	18.9	32.8	67.5	147.7	313.3
1841-50	23.1	71.2	9.2	5.1	7.1	9.5	9.9	12.9	18.2	31.8	67.5	148.1	311.5
1851-60	23.1	72.8	8.5	4.9	6.7	8.8	9.6	12.5	18.0	31.0	65.6	146.8	308.4
1861-70	23.7	73.5	8.2	4.5	6.2	8.5	9.9	13.5	19.2	33.1	67.1	147.3	314.7
1871-80	22.7	68.5	7.7	3.7	5.3	7.4	9.4	13.8	20.2	34.9	69.9	151.4	329.6
(3 Years.)	23.3	72.6	9.7	5.3	7.4	9.5	10.2	12.9	18.2	32.1	65.9	144.1	306.4
1888-90	23.3	72.6	9.7	5.3	7.4	9.5	10.2	12.9	18.2	32.1	65.9	144.1	306.4
(5 Years.)	22.2	68.8	8.8	4.8	6.8	9.0	9.4	12.2	17.3	30.4	65.6	143.7	304.7
1841-45	22.2	68.8	8.8	4.8	6.8	9.0	9.4	12.2	17.3	30.4	65.6	143.7	304.7
1846-50	24.0	73.6	9.5	5.4	7.3	10.0	10.5	13.5	19.2	33.2	69.5	152.6	318.4
1851-55	23.5	74.0	8.8	5.1	7.0	9.2	10.0	12.9	18.6	31.6	66.7	150.8	310.9
1856-60	22.7	71.6	8.3	4.6	6.4	8.4	9.2	12.2	17.5	30.5	64.4	142.7	305.9
1861-65	23.7	74.1	8.5	4.7	6.4	8.7	9.7	13.2	18.9	32.8	66.4	145.9	316.4
1866-70	23.7	72.9	7.9	4.3	6.0	8.3	10.1	13.8	19.5	33.5	67.8	148.6	313.0
1871-75	23.3	69.9	7.1	4.0	5.7	8.0	10.0	14.2	20.7	35.0	70.9	151.9	335.2
1876-80	22.1	67.1	6.4	3.5	4.9	6.8	8.7	13.4	19.6	34.9	63.9	150.8	323.9
(4 Years.)	20.5	60.2	6.0	3.2	4.6	6.1	8.2	12.8	19.4	33.7	68.1	143.2	291.5
FEMALES; DEATHS TO 1000 LIVING.													
1838 to 1884. (10 Years)	20.9	60.7	7.8	4.6	6.8	8.0	9.6	12.1	15.6	28.0	59.7	134.3	288.0
1841-50	21.6	61.1	8.9	5.4	7.9	9.1	10.6	12.9	16.0	28.4	61.0	135.9	292.6
1851-60	21.4	63.1	8.4	5.1	7.4	8.6	10.0	12.2	15.3	27.2	58.9	134.5	289.0
1861-70	21.4	63.7	7.8	4.5	6.7	8.0	9.7	12.1	15.6	27.9	59.1	134.9	284.9
1871-80	20.1	58.4	6.3	3.7	5.5	6.8	8.7	11.7	15.7	28.7	61.1	135.7	298.5
(3 Years.)	21.5	62.4	9.4	5.8	8.3	9.1	10.4	12.7	15.8	28.1	57.4	130.1	278.7
1888-90	20.6	58.6	8.6	5.2	7.6	8.6	9.9	12.2	15.1	27.2	59.2	132.0	288.3
(5 Years.)	22.5	63.6	9.2	5.7	8.1	9.5	11.2	13.6	16.9	29.7	62.7	139.8	296.8
1851-55	21.8	63.9	8.5	5.3	7.8	8.9	10.3	12.6	15.8	27.8	59.7	137.1	291.8
1856-60	21.0	62.4	8.3	4.8	7.1	8.3	9.6	11.9	14.8	26.5	58.1	132.0	286.1
1861-65	21.5	64.2	8.3	4.8	6.9	8.2	9.8	12.0	15.5	27.9	59.1	133.7	287.8
1866-70	21.2	63.3	7.4	4.3	6.4	7.8	9.6	12.1	15.8	27.9	59.1	136.1	282.0
1871-75	20.7	59.9	6.6	3.9	5.9	7.4	9.3	12.1	16.1	28.6	61.5	136.8	304.9
1876-80	19.5	56.9	5.9	3.5	5.1	6.2	8.0	11.2	15.2	28.7	60.7	134.7	292.2
(4 Years.)	18.3	51.0	5.8	3.4	4.8	6.0	8.0	11.0	15.3	27.8	58.7	128.2	262.3

* The populations used in these calculations are deduced from the ascertained rates of increase observed in the 40 years 1841-81 (see Table 66), and are distributed in the several groups of ages according to the proportions found to prevail at the last five Censuses.

TABLE 24.—Death-rates in Registration Counties, 1874-84.

REGISTRATION COUNTY.	DEATHS TO 1000 LIVING.											
	1874.	1875.	1876.	1877.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1881.	1882.	1883.	Ten Years 1874-83.	1884.
ENGLAND - -	22.2	22.7	20.9	20.3	21.6	20.7	20.5	18.9	19.6	19.5	20.7	19.6
I.—LONDON - -	22.4	23.5	21.9	21.5	23.1	22.6	21.7	21.2	21.3	20.5	22.0	20.4
II.—SOUTH EASTERN COUNTIES.												
1 Surrey (extra-metropolitan) -	16.8	18.3	17.0	15.7	17.2	17.3	16.6	15.4	16.1	15.3	16.6	16.3
2 Kent (extra-metropolitan) -	17.7	19.3	17.4	17.3	18.0	17.5	17.7	15.9	17.2	17.5	18.4	
3 Sussex - - -	17.5	18.4	16.5	15.8	17.9	16.7	16.9	15.7	16.8	16.0	16.8	15.9
4 Hampshire - - -	18.2	19.1	19.2	17.3	18.9	17.5	18.6	17.0	17.6	17.4	18.1	17.0
5 Berkshire - - -	17.8	20.0	17.5	17.2	18.7	18.6	18.1	15.3	16.9	17.7	16.5	
III.—SOUTH MIDLAND COUNTIES.												
6 Middlesex (extra-metropolitan) -	18.0	19.4	18.4	16.7	18.6	17.9	17.0	16.7	17.8	17.5	17.8	17.3
7 Hertfordshire - - -	18.0	20.8	17.4	16.5	18.5	18.4	17.6	16.6	18.3	17.9	17.4	
8 Buckinghamshire - - -	18.1	20.1	18.2	17.1	18.6	19.5	17.9	16.2	17.7	18.3	18.2	17.8
9 Oxfordshire - - -	18.5	20.5	17.9	18.2	19.4	18.3	18.0	16.9	17.6	18.1	16.4	
10 Northamptonshire - - -	19.6	21.2	18.6	18.8	20.0	19.0	19.2	17.7	17.2	18.9	17.4	
11 Huntingdonshire - - -	18.4	22.0	17.2	16.5	18.8	19.2	15.8	15.7	18.2	17.9	16.6	
12 Bedfordshire - - -	19.7	20.9	19.6	17.4	20.3	19.5	19.8	17.1				

TABLE 25.—ENGLAND.—Death-rates, at TWELVE GROUPS of Ages, in Registration Counties, 1884.

REGISTRATION COUNTY.	ALL AGES.	0-	5-	10-	15-	20-	25-	35-	45-	55-	65-	75-	85 & upwards.
Average Annual Rate in England 1848-72	22.4	67.9	8.3	4.8	6.7	8.8	9.9	12.7	17.0	30.1	62.0	139.6	294.2
ENGLAND (1884)	19.6	57.7	5.7	3.3	4.7	6.0	8.0	11.7	17.3	29.9	63.0	133.6	264.4
Div. I.													
London	20.4	68.1	6.0	3.2	3.9	5.1	8.1	13.1	20.1	32.9	66.0	134.4	240.2
No. Dry. II.													
1 Surrey (extra-metro.)	16.3	43.6	4.8	2.8	3.7	4.2	7.1	11.9	16.6	27.4	57.0	124.1	294.5
2 Kent (extra-metrop.)	18.4	49.6	5.8	3.6	5.0	6.1	7.8	10.4	16.0	23.4	57.5	127.2	262.0
3 Sussex	15.9	39.6	4.6	2.6	3.2	5.0	6.7	10.0	15.2	23.4	51.5	125.0	254.1
4 Hampshire	17.0	40.4	4.4	2.6	4.1	5.9	8.3	11.1	15.9	25.9	57.4	128.7	282.9
5 Berkshire	16.5	37.2	4.7	2.7	3.4	4.4	7.1	10.6	13.9	24.6	58.0	139.2	289.2
Div. III.													
6 Middlesex (ex.-metro.)	17.3	52.6	5.0	2.6	3.1	4.0	6.6	11.0	16.2	28.5	57.6	129.3	253.1
7 Hertfordshire	17.4	41.0	5.5	3.2	4.1	6.9	7.3	9.8	14.9	25.3	56.6	124.7	273.2
8 Buckinghamshire	17.8	43.9	4.1	2.4	4.2	6.6	9.6	13.8	24.6	59.1	141.4	307.7	
9 Oxfordshire	16.4	37.9	3.3	2.7	4.4	4.4	7.6	9.8	16.5	22.3	56.5	129.1	247.9
10 Northamptonshire	17.4	49.1	4.1	2.9	4.4	5.3	6.7	10.0	12.3	22.5	57.7	127.8	264.8
11 Huntingdonshire	16.6	34.7	3.3	2.9	4.2	9.4	6.6	9.1	13.6	18.8	55.1	122.2	288.7
12 Bedfordshire	17.9	47.7	4.2	2.9	3.7	4.6	6.5	9.5	18.5	26.3	63.0	145.5	371.2
13 Cambridgeshire	18.1	47.0	4.5	3.5	4.7	6.7	6.8	9.9	14.3	23.9	49.2	115.1	288.2
Div. IV.													
14 Essex	18.8	54.2	5.7	3.2	4.6	6.1	7.6	10.4	14.3	24.1	57.9	133.8	274.4
15 Suffolk	18.1	41.5	4.3	2.7	4.3	6.2	7.6	10.4	12.5	22.8	57.8	125.6	292.9
16 Norfolk	19.3	53.4	5.5	3.0	4.2	5.7	7.6	10.1	12.0	23.4	50.3	115.9	267.0
Div. V.													
17 Wiltshire	18.2	41.9	5.3	2.6	4.6	6.3	7.5	9.7	14.2	25.1	57.4	138.8	270.6
18 Dorsetshire	16.2	36.8	5.1	2.8	4.1	4.0	7.2	9.2	13.2	21.8	53.9	113.5	259.7
19 Devonshire	18.1	46.4	3.8	3.1	4.4	6.6	9.9	14.6	22.7	53.0	125.7	268.8	
20 Cornwall	20.2	61.5	4.1	3.0	4.9	7.0	7.5	9.6	14.0	24.6	55.2	132.9	270.0
21 Somersetshire	17.9	43.0	4.7	2.7	4.3	6.3	7.7	9.4	14.2	24.8	57.2	115.9	274.9
Div. VI.													
22 Gloucestershire	17.5	46.1	4.5	3.0	4.5	5.3	7.4	10.3	13.5	26.6	57.1	127.9	257.7
23 Herefordshire	16.8	33.2	3.8	2.6	4.4	4.5	6.6	10.3	15.6	29.3	56.8	114.4	288.6
24 Shropshire	16.9	38.8	4.8	2.2	4.0	4.7	6.9	9.8	11.8	24.1	58.0	136.6	254.6
25 Staffordshire	20.7	64.0	6.6	3.4	4.4	5.6	7.8	10.9	18.0	33.6	69.6	140.3	298.0
26 Worcestershire	17.6	49.2	4.7	2.6	4.9	5.0	6.6	10.4	15.0	26.8	57.0	137.2	244.7
27 Warwickshire	19.7	60.6	4.5	2.7	4.2	5.4	7.7	11.6	18.8	31.2	63.3	134.1	293.1
Div. VII.													
28 Leicestershire	19.7	64.5	5.1	3.2	3.7	5.3	6.5	9.8	12.5	25.6	59.7	133.1	265.4
29 Rutlandshire	17.4	42.8	5.0	1.9	3.0	3.9	4.7	9.4	8.6	20.6	72.3	126.3	320.0
30 Lincolnshire	17.7	47.1	4.4	3.0	4.7	5.8	7.8	8.9	13.6	22.7	52.8	119.5	263.4
31 Nottinghamshire	21.2	70.7	5.0	3.6	4.4	5.8	8.2	11.2	15.4	25.8	59.5	137.7	274.5
32 Derbyshire	17.6	48.6	4.6	2.9	5.1	4.7	6.4	9.3	15.0	29.6	62.1	147.8	281.2
Div. VIII.													
33 Cheshire	19.2	53.0	5.3	2.9	4.4	6.2	8.7	12.2	18.4	32.7	73.2	149.1	248.2
34 Lancashire	22.7	72.5	7.2	3.7	5.1	6.6	8.9	14.4	22.9	40.9	81.8	155.5	271.9
Div. IX.													
35 West Riding	20.6	62.7	7.1	3.8	5.4	6.3	7.8	11.9	18.1	33.8	76.5	161.1	308.6
36 East Riding (with York)	20.0	58.2	4.8	3.4	5.2	6.0	7.9	12.7	16.5	28.5	63.5	145.6	278.1
37 North Riding	18.1	50.6	5.3	3.6	4.6	6.4	7.5	9.9	13.9	25.2	61.6	127.0	265.6
Div. X.													
38 Durham	20.4	63.2	7.1	4.2	5.4	7.1	8.3	11.4	17.7	31.3	67.2	152.5	230.8
39 Northumberland	20.4	55.7	6.4	4.7	6.5	7.2	9.4	12.9	18.3	32.8	66.5	153.2	240.2
40 Cumberland	17.6	43.7	3.9	3.2	4.2	6.5	8.0	9.5	16.6	28.5	64.4	137.9	280.8
41 Westmorland	14.9	31.0	3.7	1.1	3.9	5.9	6.6	10.0	13.4	20.3	51.6	137.6	328.0
Div. XI.													
42 Monmouthshire	19.7	55.0	4.8	4.3	5.2	7.7	9.9	11.9	17.4	30.4	64.6	120.0	209.1
43 South Wales	19.5	53.3	6.2	3.6	6.5	8.2	9.3	12.0	16.5	29.7	59.9	116.6	229.3
44 North Wales	18.6	40.3	6.9	3.6	5.9	8.1	8.8	10.5	14.0	26.4	58.4	138.9	272.4

TABLE 26.—ENGLAND.—Death-rates of Infants in Registration Counties, 1874-84.

REGISTRATION COUNTY.	DEATHS OF CHILDREN UNDER ONE YEAR OF AGE TO 1000 BIRTHS.		
----------------------	--	--	--

TABLE 27.—ENGLAND.—Deaths from Various Causes, 1861-84.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	1861.	1862.	1863.	1864.	1865.	1866.	1867.	1868.	1869.	1870.	1871.	1872.	1873.	1874.	1875.	1876.	1877.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1881.	1882.	1883.	1884.
ALL CAUSES	435114	436566	473837	495531	490909	500689	471073	480622	494828	515329	514879	492265	492520	526632	546453	510315	500496	539872	526255	528624	491935	516654	522997	530828
Small-pox	1290	1579	5891	7624	6361	2977	2467	1904	1482	2547	23062	19022	2303	2084	849	2408	4278	1856	536	648	3098	1317	957	2234
Measles	9055	9800	11349	8323	8562	10940	6588	11630	10309	7543	9293	8530	7403	12255	6173	9971	9045	7765	9185	12328	7300	12711	9329	11824
Scarlet Fever	9077	14834	30475	29700	17700	11685	12300	21912	27641	32543	18567	11922	13144	24922	20469	16938	14456	18342	17613	17404	14275	13732	12649	10863
Typhus																								
Enteric Fever	15440	18721	18017	20106	23034	21104	16862	19701	{ 4281	3297	2754	1864	1638	1762	1499	1192	1104	906	533	530	552	940	877	328
Simple and Ill-defined Fever									8659	8731	8461	8741	8793	8861	8913	7550	6379	7652	5860	6710	5529	6036	6078	6380
Whooping-cough	12309	12272	11275	8570	8647	15764	11873	9223	10966	11901	10360	13806	9612	10362	14280	10556	11358	17784	12752	13662	10830	15259	10471	11476
Diphtheria	4517	4903	6507	5464	4145	3000	2600	3013	2606	2699	2525	2152	2531	3560	3415	3151	2731	3498	3058	2810	3163	3992	4218	5020
Other Miasmatic Diseases*	874	1050	1086	983	746	778	741	439	1015	1393	811	481	435	429	791	437	477	461	494	423	450	471	455	392
Cholera	837	511	807	934	1291	14378	922	1498	702	1065	866	801	749	596	550	598	309	629	209	797	817	351	392	805
Diarrhea, Dysentery	20162	12156	15994	17432	24003	18266	20813	30929	20775	26126	24987	23084	22514	21888	24729	22417	15282	25103	11463	30185	14536	17185	15933	26412
Malarial Diseases†	403	434	339	314	197	258	207	163	199	265	263	166	165	193	185	143	208	209	217	167	362	345	288	276
Hydrophobia	4	1	4	12	19	36	10	7	18	32	56	39	28	61	47	53	79	50	35	29	34	28	34	28
Other Zoogenous Diseases	8	7	22	22	20	20	15	21	26	29	34	24	26	33	44	27	43	56	61	71	83	65	73	
Venereal Diseases	1345	1444	1565	1774	1885	1853	1888	2085	2087	2046	1995	2081	2078	2225	2461	2421	2353	2456	2316	2441	2334	2478	2570	2571
Erysipelas	1540	1520	1909	2091	1953	1665	1446	1943	1854	2120	2216	1771	2027	3358	3018	2327	2077	1870	1824	1415	1464	2014	2314	2435
Puerperal Fever	886	940	1155	1484	1333	1197	1066	1196	1181	1492	1464	1400	1740	3108	2504	1746	1444	1415	1464	1659	2287	2564	2616	2468
Other Septic Diseases‡	?	72	159	206	242	273	246	337	355	407	375	366	405	674	645	549	577	645	712	617	583	633		
Thrush	1055	904	961	1006	1244	966	1163	1124	1030	1203	1119	1039	1168	1234	1283	1242	1134	1420	927	1276	808	723	845	853
Other Parasitic Diseases	157	156	198	165	183	168	172	148	143	151	160	154	183	188	227	204	225	240	230	247	211	246	194	196
Intemperance	657	717	835	1059	1049	933	743	788	764	645	740	713	777	1053	1143	1120	1146	1116	928	950	1213	1323	1283	1269
Other Dietetic Diseases	694	591	538	666	653	606	658	557	518	602	529	450	457	477	566	480	653	707	606	705	491	480	480	307
Rheumatic Fever, Rheumatism of Heart	1982	1943	2175	2559	2530	2338	2253	2503	2753	2791	2726	2456	2503	3203	4044	3640	3574	3420	3415	3354	{ 2429	2590	2357	2714
Rheumatism																				{ 967	930	1015	873	
Cancer	7245	7350	7442	8065	7875	8246	8487	8834	9266	9580	9650	9945	10395	10941	11836	11521	12061	12594	12722	13210	13542	14057	14614	15198
Phtisis	51931	50962	51072	53046	53734	55714	55042	51423	52270	54231	53376	52589	51855	49379	52943	51775	51838	52856	51272	48201	47541	48715	50053	49225
Other Tubercular and Serofulous Disease	16354	15201	16227	16247	16908	16383	16250	16496	16365	16694	16266	16256	16496	16596	19042	18036	18850	20321	18788	21427	18363	19245	18937	20083
Diabetes Mellitus	537	574	551	665	669	678	680	671	735	735	805	769	827	882	940	910	1006	1057	1048	1059	1237	1253	1369	1475
Other Constitutional Diseases	942	978	979	1093	1307	1362	1437	1401	1369	1414	1404	1329	1297	1375	1736	2087	2222	2338	2493	2630	2894	2858	2954	

* Deaths from Relapsing Fever prior to 1869 are included with "Simple and Ill-defined Fever," and deaths from Cerebro-spinal Fever prior to 1877 are included with Typhus.

† Deaths of children under 5 years of age from Remittent Fever prior to 1881 are included with Enteric Fever.

‡ Deaths from these diseases prior to 1862 are included with "Diseases of Integumentary System."

VIII.

TABLE 27 (continued).—ENGLAND.—Deaths from Various Causes 1861-84.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	1861.	1862.	1863.	1864.	1865.	1866.	1867.	1868.	1869.	1870.	1871.	1872.	1873.	1874.	1875.	1876.	1877.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1881.	1882.	1883.	1884.
</

TABLE 28.—ENGLAND.—Death-rates from Various Causes to a Million Persons Living, 1861-84.

(Decimals are omitted, the nearest whole number being taken. When the Deaths from any Cause were too few to give a rate of 0·5, a cipher is inserted.)

CAUSE OF DEATH.	1861.	1862.	1863.	1864.	1865.	1866.	1867.	1868.	1869.	1870.	1871.	1872.	1873.	1874.	1875.	1876.	1877.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1881.	1882.	1883.	1884.
ALL CAUSES	21627	21431	22973	23728	23216	23386	21731	21898	22266	22902	22594	21314	21041	22199	22728	20943	20266	21570	20746	20562	18880	19560	19536	19564
'Small-pox	64	78	286	365	301	189	114	91	67	113	1012	824	98	88	35	99	173	74	21	25	119	50	36	82
Measles	450	481	550	399	405	511	304	530	464	335	408	369	316	517	257	409	366	310	362	480	280	481	348	417
Scarlet Fever	451	728	1478	1422	887	546	537	998	1214	1416	815	516	562	1051	851	693	585	753	694	677	548	520	472	40
Typhus	767	919	874	963	1089	986	778	898	{ 193	147	121	81	70	74	62	49	45	36	21	21	21	36	33	12
Enteric Fever									390	388	371	378	376	374	371	310	279	306	231	261	212	229	227	235
Simple and Ill-defined Fever	612	602	547	410	409	736	548	420	493	529	455	598	411	437	594	433	460	711	508	531	416	57	391	423
Whooping-cough	225	241	315	262	196	140	120	137	117	120	111	93	103	150	142	149	120	109	121	151	158	185		
Other Miasmatic Diseases *	43	52	53	47	35	36	34	20	46	62	36	21	19	18	33	18	19	18	19	16	17	18	17	14
Cholera	42	25	39	45	61	672	43	68	32	47	38	35	32	25	23	25	18	25	8	31	12	13	15	30
Diarrhoea, Dysentery	1002	597	775	835	1164	853	960	1409	935	1161	1094	997	962	923	1029	920	619	1003	452	1174	558	651	595	973
Malarial Diseases *	20	21	16	15	9	12	10	7	9	12	12	7	7	7	8	8	6	8	9	6	14	13	11	10
Hydrophobia	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	1	1	2	1	1	3	2	2	1	3	2	1	1	3	1	2
Other Zoogenous Diseases	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	2	1	2	1	3	1	2	3
Venereal Diseases	67	71	76	84	89	87	87	95	94	91	88	90	89	94	102	99	95	98	91	95	90	94	96	95
Erysipelas	77	75	93	100	93	78	69	89	83	94	97	77	87	142	126	95	84	75	72	78	89	92	81	79
Puerperal Fever	44	46	56	71	63	56	49	54	53	66	64	61	74	131	104	72	58	57	58	65	88	98	98	91
Other Septic Diseases *	4	8	10	11	13	13	11	15	16	18	16	16	17	28	23	24	23	25	25	27	23	22	22	23
Thrush	52	44	47	48	59	45	54	51	46	53	49	45	50	52	53	51	46	57	50	51	50	51	52	51
Other Parasitic Diseases	8	8	10	8	9	8	8	8	8	7	7	7	8	8	8	9	10	9	10	8	9	7	7	
Intemperance	33	35	40	51	50	44	34	36	34	29	32	31	33	44	48	46	46	45	37	47	50	48	47	
Other Dietetic Diseases	34	29	26	32	31	28	20	25	23	27	23	19	20	20	24	24	20	26	28	24	27	19	18	11
Rheumatic Fever, Rheumatism of Heart	99	95	105	123	120	109	104	114	124	124	120	106	107	155	168	149	145	137	135	130	{ 98	98	88	100
Rheumatism																				{ 37	35	38	32	
Cancer	360	361	361	386	372	385	392	402	417	424	423	431	414	461	471	473	488	503	502	514	520	532	546	560
Phtisis	2581	2502	2476	2340	2541	2802	2539	2343	2352	2410	2342	2277	2194	2081	2202	2125	2079	2112	2021	1875	1875	1844	1870	1818
Other Tubercular and Scrofulous Diseases	813	746	787	778	800	763	762	752	745	742	714	704	705	700	712	710	763	812	833	705	729	707	740	
Diabetes Mellitus	27	28	27	32	32	32	31	31	33	33	35	33	35	37	37	41	41	41	41	47	47	51	54	
Other Constitutional Diseases	47	48	47	52	62	64	66	64	62	63	62	58	55	66	71	85	89	92	97	101	110	107	109	

* See Notes to Table 27.

X

TABLE 28 (continued).—ENGLAND.—Death-rates from Various Causes to a Million Persons Living, 1861-84.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	1861.	1862.	1863.	1864.	1865.	1866.	1867.	1868.	1869.	1870.	1871.	1872.	1873.	1874.	1875.	1876.	1877.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1881.	1882.	1883.	1884.
Premature Birth	378	378	392	399	416	418	415	399	390	409	423	447	435	444	486	470	470	480	470	477	462	471	481	482
Atelectasis*	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	24	26	20	
Congenital Malformations	62	62	61	62	61	65	63	65	65	66	64	64	63	65	75	78	85	86	88	84	85	80	85	
Old Age	1360	1315	1322	1412	1358	1338	1321	1187	1257	1234	1230	1165	1251	1206	1183	1045	1056	1098	1164	1004	1012	976</td		

TABLE 29.—ENGLAND.—Annual Death-rates from various Causes to a Million Persons living, in Groups of Years, 1858–84.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	3 Years 1858-60.	5 Years 1861-65.	5 Years 1866-70.	5 Years 1871-75.	5 Years 1876-80.	1881.	1882.	1883.	1884.
ALL CAUSES - - - -	22249·7	22595·0	22436·6	21975·2	20817·4	18,880	19,560	19,536	19,564
Small-pox - - - -	219·3	218·8	104·8	411·4	78·4	119	50	36	82
Measles - - - -	480·3	457·0	428·8	373·4	385·4	280	481	348	417
Scarlet Fever - - - -	891·3	983·2	960·2	759·0	680·4	548	520	472	400
Typhus - - - -				81·6	34·4	21	36	33	12
Enteric Fever - - - -	792·7	922·4	850·4	374·0	277·4	212	229	227	235
Simple and Ill-defined Fever - - - -				140·2	69·2	44	38	36	28
Whooping-cough - - - -	494·7	516·0	545·2	499·0	527·6	416	577	391	423
Diphtheria - - - -	372·7	247·8	126·8	120·8	121·8	121	151	158	185
Other Miasmatic Diseases* - - - -	75·7	46·0	39·6	25·4	18·0	17	18	17	14
Cholera - - - -	32·0	42·4	172·4	30·6	20·4	12	13	15	30
Diarrhoea, Dysentery - - - -	778·0	874·6	1063·6	1001·0	833·6	558	651	595	973
Malarial Diseases* - - - -	32·7	16·2	10·0	8·4	7·4	14	13	11	10
Hydrophobia - - - -	0·0	0·4	0·8	2·0	1·8	1	1	1	1
Other Zoogenous Diseases - - - -	0·3	0·6	1·0	1·2	1·8	3	3	2	3
Venereal Diseases - - - -	62·7	77·4	90·8	92·6	95·6	90	94	96	95
Erysipelas - - - -	95·0	87·4	82·6	105·8	80·8	89	92	81	79
Puerperal Fever - - - -	56·0	56·0	55·6	86·8	62·0	88	98	98	91
Other Septic Diseases* - - - -	?	8·3	14·6	20·8	24·0	27	23	22	23
Thrush - - - -	57·0	50·0	49·8	49·8	48·2	31	28	32	31
Other Parasitic Diseases - - - -	8·0	8·6	7·6	7·0	9·2	8	9	7	7
Intemperance - - - -	40·3	41·8	35·4	37·6	42·2	47	50	48	47
Other Dietetic Diseases - - - -	32·0	30·4	26·6	21·2	25·0	19	18	18	11
Rheumatic Fever, Rheumatism of Heart - - - -	102·7	108·4	115·0	127·2	189·2	93	98	88	100
Rheumatism - - - -						37	35	38	32
Cancer - - - -	335·7	368·0	404·0	446·0	496·0	520	532	546	560
Phthisis - - - -	2567·3	2528·0	2449·2	2219·2	2042·4	1825	1844	1870	1818
Other Tubercular and Scrofulous Diseases - - - -	739·7	784·8	752·8	723·0	777·8	705	729	707	740
Diabetes Mellitus - - - -	25·7	29·2	32·0	35·8	40·4	47	47	51	54
Other Constitutional Diseases - - - -	46·0	51·2	63·8	59·8	86·8	101	110	107	109

* See notes to Table 27.

TABLE 29 (continued).—ENGLAND.—Annual Death-rates from various Causes to a Million Persons living, in Groups of Years, 1858–84.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	3 Years 1858-60.	5 Years 1861-65.	5 Years 1866-70.	5 Years 1871-75.	5 Years 1876-80.	1881.	1882.	1883.	1884.
Premature Birth - - - -	379·0	392·6	406·2	447·0	473·4	462	471	481	482
Atelectasis* - - - -	?	?	?	?	?	24	26	22	20
Congenital Malformations - - -	57·7	61·6	64·8	65·6	84·6	84	85	80	85
Old Age - - - -	1423·3	1353·4	1276·4	1207·6	1073·4	1012	976	1049	991
Convulsions - - - -	1297·7	1258·6	1204·6	1111·8	972·4	852	872	847	850
Diseases of Nervous System - - -	1485·3	1547·0	1606·2	1716·8	1805·6	1748	1772	1855	1815
Diseases of Organs of Special Sense - - -	7·0	8·0	8·6	7·6	13·4	19	22	18	19
Diseases of Circulatory System - - -	901·3	997·4	1096·4	1257·4	1417·0	1369	1372	1465	1499
Croup - - - -	275·0	287·8	208·2	184·4	154·6	138	174	171	175
Diseases of Respiratory System - - -	3268·0	3322·8	3395·6	3687·2	3800·4	3427	3555	3656	3325
Dentition - - - -	197·3	201·0	191·6	187·8	179·2	175	177	178	182
Diseases of Liver, Ascites - - -	394·7	416·2	417·8	428·0	424·4	382	383	370	360
Other Diseases of Digestive System - - -	628·7	603·2	566·4	559·0	572·4	546	561	569	596
Diseases of Lymphatic System* - - -	?	?	?	?	?	8	9	5	6
Diseases of Spleen - - - -	3·0	3·8	4·0	3·8	5·0	5	4	5	4
Diseases of other Ductless Glands* - - -	1·0	1·8	3·8	4·4	7·6	8	9	9	9
Diseases of Urinary System - - -	218·0	246·4	287·0	326·6	375·0	381	394	446	439
Diseases of Organs of Generation - - -	60·7	62·0	62·8	59·6	58·8	63	58	58	61
Childbirth - - - -	110·3	113·4	106·0	107·6	79·6	74	74	71	69
Diseases of Organs of Locomotion - - -	89·3	106·4	98·2	101·6	107·8	92	92	101	91
Diseases of Integumentary System - - -	78·3	72·7	65·8	66·0	74·8	61	63	66	67
Accident and Negligence - - -	653·3	690·0	678·2	670·8	631·2	608	581	589	564
Homicide - - - -	18·0	19·4	19·0	16·6	14·0	14	14	12	12
Suicide - - - -	65·7	65·2	66·4	66·2	73·8	75	74	73	75
Execution - - - -	0·3	0·8	0·4	0·4	1·0	0	0	1	1
Ill-defined and not specified Causes - - -	2290·0	2208·6	2118·8	1830·8	1890·8	1160	1154	1188	1157

* See notes to Table 27.

TABLE 30.—ENGLAND.—Deaths from the Principal Zymotic Diseases, 1838-84.

PERIOD.	DEATHS FROM PRINCIPAL ZYMOtic DISEASES.									
	Small-pox.	Measles.	Scarlet Fever.	Diphtheria.	Whooping-cough.	Typhus.	Enteric Fever.	Simple and Ill-defined Fever.	Diarrhea and Dysentery.	Cholera.
Cols.: -1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Periods. 1838-40 (3 years.)	35833	26777	35943	23404	51618	10305	1427			
1841-50 (6 years.)	29522	43733	83660	49704	117791	72680	58919			
1851-60	41985	78211	187066	95624	172458	173507	31665			
1861-70	34212	94099	207867	39454	112800	188517	207256	22945		
1871-80	57046	91948	174232	29423	124532	18782	78420	25004	221552	6104
1838	16268	6514	5802	9107	18775	8109	331			
1839	9131	10937	10225	8165	15666	3099	394			
1840	10434	9326	19816	6132	17177	4097	702			
1841	6368	6894	14161	8099	14846	3755	443			
1842	2715	8742	12807	8091	16201	6002	1620			
1843	—	—	—	—	—	—	—			
1844	—	—	—	—	—	—	—			
1845	—	—	—	—	—	—	—			
1846	—	—	—	—	—	—	—			
1847	4227	8690	14697	9260	30994	14842	788			
1848	6903	6867	20501	6862	22037	13693	1908			
1849	4644	5458	13123	9622	18339	20881	53273			
1850	4665	7082	13371	7770	15374	13504	887			
1851	6997	9370	13634	7905	17930	16913	1182			
1852	7320	5846	18887	8022	18641	20373	1381			
1853	3151	4895	15699	11200	18554	16083	4419			
1854	2808	9277	18528	9770	18893	21995	20097			
1855	2525	7354	16929	385	10185	16470	14207			
1856	2277	7124	13557	608	9225	16182	15150			
1857	3986	5969	12646	1583	10188	19016	22887			
1858	6460	9271	23711	6606	11648	17883	15331			
1859	3798	9548	19221	10184	8976	15877	19710			
1860	2713	9557	9681	5212	8555	13012	10858			
1861	1290	9055	9077	4517	12309	15440	20162			
1862	1579	9800	14834	4903	12272	18721	12156			
1863	5891	11349	30475	6507	11275	18017	15994			
1864	7624	8233	29700	5464	8570	-20106	17432			
1865	6361	8562	17700	4145	8647	23034	24603			
1866	2977	10940	11685	3000	15764	21104	18266			
1867	2467	6588	12300	2600	11873	16862	20813			
1868	1994	11630	21912	3013	9223	19701	30929			
1869	1482	10309	27641	2606	10866	4281	8659	5310	20775	702
1870	2347	7543	32543	2699	11901	3297	8731	5254	28126	1065
1871	23062	9293	18567	2525	10360	2754	8461	4248	24937	866
1872	19022	8530	11922	2152	13806	1864	8741	3352	23034	801
1873	2303	7403	13144	2531	9612	1638	8793	3081	22514	749
1874	2084	12255	24922	3560	10362	1762	8861	3089	21888	596
1875	849	6173	20469	3415	14280	1499	8913	2599	24729	550
1876	2408	9971	16893	3151	10556	1192	7550	1974	22417	598
1877	4278	9045	14456	2731	11358	1104	6879	1923	15282	309
1878	1856	7765	18842	3498	17784	906	7652	1776	25103	629
1879	536	9185	17613	3053	12752	533	5860	1472	11463	209
1880	648	12328	17404	2810	13662	530	6710	1490	30185	797
1881	3098	7300	14275	3153	10890	552	5529	1159	14526	317
1882	1317	12711	13732	3992	15259	940	6086	1016	17185	351
1883	957	9229	12649	4218	10471	877	6078	963	15933	392
1884	2234	11324	10863	5020	11476	328	6380	768	26412	805

TABLE 31.—ENGLAND.—Death-rates from the Principal Zymotic Diseases, and Infant Mortality, 1838-84.

PERIODS AND YEARS.	ANNUAL MORTALITY TO 1000 PERSONS LIVING, FROM THE PRINCIPAL ZYMOtic DISEASES.											
	Small-pox.	Measles.	Scarlet Fever.	Diphtheria.	Whooping-cough.	Typhus.	Enteric Fever.	Simple and Ill-defined Fever.	Diarrhea and Dysentery.	Cholera.	Cholera.	ANNUAL MORTALITY OF INFANTS UNDER ONE YEAR OF AGE TO 1000 BIRTHS.
Cols.: -1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	
Periods. 1838-40 (3 years.)	0.77	0.58	0.77	0.50	1.11	0.22	0.03	1.55				
1841-50 (6 years.)	0.29	0.43	0.57	0.49	1.16	0.71	0.58	0.58	1.53			
1851-60	0.22	0.41	0.99	0.50	0.91	0.92	0.17	1.54				
1861-70	0.16	0.44	0.97	0.53	0.89	0.97	0.11	0.92	0.11	1.54		
1871-80	0.25	0.38	0.72	0.12	0.51	0.06	0.33	0.11	0.92	0.03	1.49	
1881	0.12	0.28	0.55	0.12	0.42	0.02	0.21	0.04	0.56	0.01	1.30	
1882	0.05	0.48	0.52	0.15	0.58	0.04	0.23	0.04	0.65	0.01	1.41	
1883	0.04	0.35	0.47	0.16	0.39	0.03	0.22	0.04	0.60	0.01	1.37	
1884	0.08	0.42	0.40	0.19	0.42	0.01	0.24	0.03	0.97	0.03	1.47	

TABLE 32.—LONDON.*—Deaths from the Principal Zymotic Diseases, 1838–84.

PERIODS AND YEARS.	DEATHS FROM PRINCIPAL ZYMOtic DISEASES.									
	Small-pox.	Measles.	Scarlet Fever.	Diphtheria.	Whooping-cough.	Typhus.	Enteric Fever.	Simple and Ill-defined Fever.	Diarrhoea and Dysentery.	Cholera.
Cols.:—1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Periods. 1838–40 (3 years.)	5686	8756	5977	4313	7159	1475	111			
1841–50	8416	13011	18314	18079	20890	16926	15588			
1851–60	7150	13766	26317	22497	22597	26362	12886			
1861–70	8347	17338	34391	5323	26550	27149	31578	7403		
1871–80	15539	17947	21247	4319	28728	1887	8536	2579	33168	1328
1888	3817	588	1524	2083	4078	498	15			
1839	634	2036	2499	1161	1819	455	36			
1840	1235	1132	1954	1069	1282	522	60			
1841	1053	973	633	2278	1151	543	28			
1842	360	1293	1224	1603	1184	855	118			
1843	438	1442	1867	1908	2094	1005	85			
1844	1804	1182	3029	1292	1721	831	65			
1845	909	2318	1085	1816	1324	940	43			
1846	257	747	928	2035	1838	2308	228			
1847	955	1778	1483	1600	3297	2283	117			
1848	1620	1144	4767	1630	3685	2247	652			
1849	521	1154	2149	2349	2504	3887	14125			
1850	499	980	1169	1568	2032	2077	127			
1851	1062	1297	1285	2185	2874	2755	213			
1852	1159	595	2571	1569	2183	2513	162			
1853	211	978	2016	2667	2617	2649	883			
1854	694	1409	3477	2502	2816	3325	10738			
1855	1039	878	2611	2438	2460	2190	149			
1856	531	1479	1819	2092	2717	2414	152			
1857	156	1341	1599	2527	2195	3298	214			
1858	242	2369	4184	2708	1919	2220	181			
1859	1158	1330	3481	773	1742	1840	3513	193		
1860	898	2090	2017	484	2067	1476	1485	51		
1861	217	1062	2381	674	3548	1848	2740	168		
1862	366	2334	3492	730	2168	3673	1839	106		
1863	1996	1634	4955	799	2175	2871	2492	159		
1864	547	2788	3244	611	2423	3782	3013	156		
1865	640	1290	2179	431	2935	3217	3721	196		
1866	1391	2220	1892	462	2960	2688	3294	5596		
1867	1345	1143	1451	447	2278	2184	3060	240		
1868	597	1962	2916	495	2338	2168	4110	324		
1869	275	1456	5841	340	3769	716	1069	615	3495	219
1870	973	1449	6040	334	1956	472	976	570	3814	239
1871	7912	1427	1902	344	2291	384	871	436	3968	221
1872	1786	1680	918	267	3259	174	807	322	3588	181
1873	113	2149	645	320	2620	277	908	325	3950	162
1874	57	1680	2648	419	1867	312	879	387	3201	123
1875	46	1408	3677	581	3204	128	817	272	3289	108
1876	736	1720	2308	387	2737	159	769	202	3585	185
1877	2551	2387	1580	316	1817	157	901	194	2421	88
1878	1417	1500	1808	566	4483	151	1083	197	3534	124
1879	450	2475	2681	575	2934	71	849	160	1894	53
1880	471	1521	8100	544	3516	74	702	134	3788	133
1881	2367	2536	2114	657	1973	92	971	134	3055	95
1882	430	2338	2006	857	4682	53	975	95	2144	79
1883	136	2441	2006	952	1598	55	963	102	2652	83
1884	898	2271	1430	951	3156	32	925	78	3903	163

* Wandsworth was not included in Registration London until 1844; Lewisham and Hampstead were not included until 1847; since that year the boundaries of Registration London have remained unchanged.

For the years 1838–50 the numbers of deaths from the various diseases are derived from summaries of 52 or 53 weeks; for years subsequent to 1850 they are derived from the Annual Reports, and relate to the calendar years.

TABLE 33.—LONDON.—Death-rates from the Principal Zymotic Diseases, and Infant Mortality, 1838–84.

PERIODS AND YEARS.	ANNUAL MORTALITY TO 1000 PERSONS LIVING, FROM THE PRINCIPAL ZYMOtic DISEASES.											
	Small-pox.	Measles.	Scarlet Fever.	Diphtheria.	Whooping-cough.	Typhus.	Enteric Fever.	Simple and Ill-defined Fever.	Diarrhoea and Dysentery.	Cholera.	ANNUAL MORTALITY of Infants under One Year of Age to 1000 Births.	
Cols.:—1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	
Periods. 1838–40 (3 years.)	1·05	0·69	1·11	0·80	1·32	0·27	0·02	—				
1841–50	0·40	0·62	0·86	0·87	0·98	0·80	0·68	1·57				
1851–60	0·28	0·53	1·01	0·88	0·89	1·03	0·52	1·55				
1861–70	0·28	0·58	1·13	0·18	0·88	0·91	1·04	0·24	1·62			
1871–80	0·46	0·51	0·60	0·12	0·82	0·05	0·24	0·08	0·95	0·04	1·58	
1888	2·16	0·33	0·86	1·18	2·31	0·28	0·01					
1839	0·35	1·13	1·39	0·64	1·01	0·25	0·02					
1840	0·67	0·62	1·06	0·58	0·60	0·28	0·03					
1841	0·56	0·52	0·35	1·21	0·61	0·29	0·01					
1842	0·19	0·67	0·64	0·84	0·62	0·45	0·06					
1843	0·22	0·74	0·96	0·98	1							

TABLE 34.—ENGLAND.—Death-rates from several Causes in Registration Counties, 1884.

* The Populations of the counties have been estimated to the middle of 1883 from the numbers enumerated at the Censuses in 1871 and 1881.

TABLE 34 (cont.)—ENGLAND.—Death-rates from several Causes in Registration Counties, 1884.

* The populations of the counties have been estimated to the middle of 1883 from the numbers enumerated at the Censuses in 1871 and 1881.

TABLE 35.—ENGLAND.—Death-rates of Males and of Females from various Causes, 1884.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	Deaths to 1,000,000 living.		CAUSE OF DEATH.	Deaths to 1,000,000 living.		CAUSE OF DEATH.	Deaths to 1,000,000 living.	
	Males.	Females.		Males.	Females.		Males.	Females.
ALL CAUSES	20716	18473	Inflammation of Brain or its Membranes	359	279	Acute Nephritis	51	36
Small-pox	93	72	Apoplexy	518	567	Bright's Disease	261	204
Chicken-pox	-	-	Softening of Brain	139	103	Uremia	20	15
Measles	442	394	Hemiplegia, Brain Paralysis	333	363	Suppression of Urine	-	-
Epidemic Rose Rash	3	3	Paralysis Agitans	7	6	Hemiplegia, Brain Paralysis	17812	426
Scarlet Fever	417	385	Insanity, General Paralysis	129	83	Paralysis Agitans	318	303
Typhus	12	12	Diseases of Bladder and of Prostate	124	107	Insanity, General Paralysis	5397	3805
Relapsing Fever	-	-	Other Diseases of Urinary System	985	721	Insane	-	-
Influenza	3	3	Laryngismus Stridulus	36	21	Chorea	213	2217
Whooping-cough	393	451	Idiopathic Tetanus	2	1	Epilepsy	5908	11863
Mumps	3	2	Paraplegia and Diseases of Spinal Cord	65	51	Scarlet Fever	20464	262
Diphtheria	178	192	Other Diseases of Nervous System	182	151	Typhus	618	428
Cerebro-spinal Fever	1	1	Peritonitis	-	-	Relapsing Fever	23	43434
Simple and ill-defined Fever	27	29	Enteritis	-	-	Influenza	134	1449
Enteric Fever	250	221	Diarrhoea	-	-	Whooping-cough	21619	79
Other Miasmatic Diseases	-	-	Other Diseases of Testes, Penis, Scrotum, &c.	-	-	Mumps	107	2963
Cholera	35	24	Otitis, Otorrhoea	17	12	Diphtheria	9457	2696
Diarrhoea, Dysentery	1035	915	Epistaxis and Diseases of Nose	3	3	Cerebro-spinal Fever	60	1127
Remittent Fever	7	6	Ophthalmia and Diseases of Eye	2	2	Simple and ill-defined Fever	1447	1289
Aague	5	2	Abortion, Miscarriage	-	-	Enteric Fever	12019	177
Hydrophobia	2	1	Puerperal Mania	-	-	Perineal Abscess	-	332
Glanders	-	-	Puerperal Convulsions	-	-	Diseases of Testes, Penis, Scrotum, &c.	-	68
Splenic Fever	1	-	Placenta Prævia, Flooding	-	-	Ovarian Disease	-	145
Cow-pox and other Effects of Vaccination	2	2	Phlegmasia Dolens	-	-	Diseases of Uterus and Vagina	-	221
Syphilis	89	79	Other Accidents of Childbirth	-	-	Disorders of Menstruation	-	145
Gonorrhœa, Stricture of Urethra	22	-	Endocarditis, Valvular Disease	21	239	Pelvic Abscess	-	145
Phagedæna	2	3	Pericarditis	18	15	Other Diseases of Organs of Locomotion	-	145
Erysipelas	86	72	Hypertrophy of Heart	16	12	Hydrocephalus	53	1127
Pyæmia, Septicæmia	22	20	Angina Pectoris	29	18	Glanders	4	215
Puerperal Fever	-	177	Syncope	58	67	Splenitis	34	663
Thrush	35	28	Arthritis, Ostitis, Periostitis	49	14	Carcies, Necrosis	-	2061
Other Dis. from Vegetable parasites	-	-	Other Diseases of Organs of Locomotion	51	40	Arthritis, Ostitis, Periostitis	-	286
Hydatid Disease	2	2	Carbuncle	-	-	Other Diseases of Organs of Locomotion	-	2317
Other Dis. from Animal parasites	4	6	Phlegmon, Cellulitis	-	-	Endocarditis, Valvular Disease	11751	-
Starvation, Want of Breast Milk	12	10	Lupus	-	-	Pericarditis	844	-
Scurvy	41	27	Ulcer, Bedsore	-	-	Hypertrophy of Heart	727	-
Intemperance	23	3	Eczema	-	-	Angina Pectoris	1191	-
Rheumatic Fever, Rheumatism of Heart	105	96	Pemphigus	-	-	Syncope	3186	-
Rheumatism	32	33	Other Diseases of Integumentary System	1006	1077	Aneurism	1571	-
Gout	32	8	Laryngitis	-	-	Syphilis	4295	-
Rickets	25	20	Croup	-	-	Gonorrhœa, Stricture of Urethra	48	-
Cancer	405	707	Other Diseases from Vegetable parasites	-	-	Phagedæna	130	-
Tabes Mesenterica	337	281	Hydatid Disease	-	-	Erysipelas	4041	-
Tubercular Meningitis (Acute Hydrocephalus)	302	225	Other Diseases from Animal parasites	-	-	Pyænia, Septicæmia	1062	-
Phthisis	1914	1727	Starvation, Want of Breast-milk	567	-	Puerperal Fever	4649	-
Other Forms of Tuberculosis, Scrofula	-	-	Scurvy	11	-	Thrush	1607	-
Purpura, Hæmorrhagic Diathesis	179	160	Intemperance	1726	-	Croup	8108	-
Anæmia, Chlorosis, Leucocytæmia	14	12	Permanence	665	-	Other Diseases of Larynx and Trachea	8945	-
Diabetes Mellitus	28	47	Delirium Tremens	-	-	Hydatid Disease	8	-
Other Constitutional Diseases	15	17	Execution	-	-	Other Diseases of Animal parasites	-	-
Premature Birth	553	412	Fractures and Contusions	423	103	Starvation, Want of Breast-milk	567	-
Atelectasis	24	16	Gunshot Wounds	6	1	Scurvy	11	-
Cyanosis	43	27	Cut, Stab	9	3	Intemperance	1726	-
Spina Bifida	21	25	Burn, Scald	80	66	Permanence	665	-
Imperforate Anus	14	7	Poison	16	7	Delirium Tremens	-	-
Cleft Palate, Harelip	9	5	Drowning	166	30	Starvation, Want of Breast-milk	567	-
Other Congenital Defects	10	9	Hanging	43	8	Scurvy	11	-
Old Age	887	1089	Otherwise	76	31	Intemperance	1726	-
			Accident.			Permanence	665	-
			Murder, Manslaughter	13	11	Starvation, Want of Breast-milk	567	-
			Suicide.			Scurvy	11	-
			Gunshot Wounds	9	-	Intemperance	1726	-
			Cut, Stab	22	5	Permanence	665	-
			Poison	11	7	Starvation, Want of Breast-milk	567	-
			Drowning	22	11	Scurvy	11	-
			Hanging	43	8	Intemperance	1726	-
			Otherwise	10	4	Permanence	665	-
			Execution	-	-	Starvation, Want of Breast-milk	567	-
						Scurvy	11	-
						Intemperance	1726	-
						Permanence	665	-
						Starvation, Want of Breast-milk	567	-
						Scurvy	11	-
						Intemperance	1726	-
						Permanence	665	-
						Starvation, Want of Breast-milk	567	-
						Scurvy	11	-
						Intemperance	1726	-
						Permanence	665	-
						Starvation, Want of Breast-milk	567	-
						Scurvy	11	-
						Intemperance	1726	-
						Permanence	665	-
						Starvation, Want of Breast-milk	567	-
						Scurvy	11	-
						Intemperance	1726	-
						Permanence	665	-
						Starvation, Want of Breast-milk	567	-
						Scurvy	11	-
						Intemperance	1726	-
						Permanence	665	-
						Starvation, Want of Breast-milk	567	-
						Scurvy	11	-
						Intemperance	1726	-
						Permanence	665	-
						Starvation, Want of Breast-milk	567	-
						Scurvy	11	-
						Intemperance	1726	-
						Permanence	665	-
						Starvation, Want of Breast-milk	567	-
						Scurvy	11	-
						Intemperance	1726	-
						Permanence	665	-
						Starvation, Want of Breast-milk	567	-
						Scurvy	11	-
						Intemperance	1726	-
						Permanence	665	-
						Starvation, Want of Breast-milk	567	-
						Scurvy	11	-
						Intemperance	1726	-
						Permanence	665	-
						Starvation, Want of Breast-milk	567	-

TABLE 37.—ENGLAND.—Deaths from Scarlet Fever in Registration Counties, 1874-1884.

REGISTRATION COUNTY.	DEATHS FROM SCARLET FEVER.											
	1874	1875	1876	1877	1878	1879	1880	1881	1882	1883	Average Number in Ten Years 1874-83.	1884
ENGLAND.	24,922	20,469	16,893	14,456	18,842	17,613	17,404	14,275	13,732	12,649	17,123·5	10,363
I.—LONDON	2,648	3,677	2,308	1,580	1,808	2,661	3,100	2,114	2,006	2,003	2,290·8	1,430
No. II.—SOUTH EASTERN COUNTIES.												
1 Surrey (extra-metropol.)	57	205	142	65	60	111	148	156	70	90	110·4	66
2 Kent (extra-metropol.)	158	423	259	255	77	103	192	234	234	210·6	163	154
3 Sussex	20	53	172	91	55	105	140	115	152	38	94·1	78
4 Hampshire	68	162	974	170	104	81	50	110	93	68	188·0	66
5 Berkshire	26	77	92	161	109	44	107	78	92	36	82·2	51
III.—SOUTH MIDLAND COUNTIES.												
6 Middlesex (extra-metro.)	52	145	126	136	162	108	125	159	180	137	133·0	49
7 Hertfordshire	57	58	60	23	40	34	52	62	39	66	49·1	69
8 Buckinghamshire	57	49	43	14	21	48	47	50	74	31	43·4	32
9 Oxfordshire	16	13	31	160	70	34	36	56	152	63	63·1	19
10 Northamptonshire	65	111	214	71	94	87	80	126	99	154	110·1	44
11 Huntingdonshire	35	33	12	6	12	19	57	11	15	7	20·7	4
12 Bedfordshire	66	171	96	24	46	11	54	60	93	81	71·2	39
13 Cambridgeshire	22	59	99	33	27	23	60	60	145	44	57·2	31
IV.—EASTERN COUNTIES.												
14 Essex	120	337	135	140	145	221	398	222	276	218	221·2	133
15 Suffolk	114	145	81	55	88	128	70	73	48	71	87·3	48
16 Norfolk	364	179	139	153	98	139	432	255	114	45	191·8	29
V.—SOUTH WESTERN COUNTIES.												
17 Wiltshire	19	67	119	250	58	122	111	111	45	31	93·3	19
18 Dorsetshire	165	80	33	66	14	11	26	53	37	23	50·8	19
19 Devonshire	72	279	199	560	174	78	122	88	147	47	176·6	51
20 Cornwall	50	164	416	416	191	100	72	26	71	217	172·0	37
21 Somersetshire	173	269	569	223	31	112	222	107	114	99	191·9	97
VI.—WEST MIDLAND COUNTIES.												
22 Gloucestershire	75	530	684	269	99	76	290	282	364	160	282·9	95
23 Herefordshire	25	35	161	68	26	4	33	38	58	83	52·6	25
24 Shropshire	119	53	72	208	135	147	108	175	109	45	117·1	41
25 Staffordshire	649	432	538	1,450	1,659	818	715	572	406	864	810·3	920
26 Worcestershire	303	103	232	338	697	216	135	108	162	830	262·4	136
27 Warwickshire	1,270	406	336	340	1,242	460	276	453	351	475	561·8	187
VII.—NORTH MIDLAND COUNTIES.												
28 Leicestershire	92	395	400	95	43	271	184	308	257	185	225·0	186
29 Rutlandshire	-	17	10	5	2	4	9	5	8	2	6·2	7
30 Lincolnshire	520	325	176	99	173	128	118	174	403	369	249·4	32
31 Nottinghamshire	385	634	359	110	219	277	321	599	139	364·2	104	
32 Derbyshire	368	446	204	100	264	493	251	171	318	248	287·2	134
VIII.—NORTH WESTERN COUNTIES.												
33 Cheshire	536	664	596	430	427	591	503	196	288	239	447·0	285
34 Lancashire	6,404	3,084	2,603	2,349	4,545	4,210	3,195	1,879	1,669	1,878	3181·6	2,381
IX.—YORKSHIRE.												
35 West Riding	3,779	2,808	1,733	1,493	2,752	2,172	1,546	1,245	1,336	1,890	2075·4	1,832
36 East Riding (with York)	263	458	113	126	88	194	142	834	483	115	281·6	108
37 North Riding	256	227	298	202	235	195	272	167	115	215	218·2	184
X.—NORTHERN COUNTIES.												
38 Durham	1,942	891	659	890	1,582	1,230	1,520	779	759	557	1080·9	540
39 Northumberland	943	251	212	206	510	833	452	126	213	314	406·0	285
40 Cumberland	501	276	35	18	34	61	240	184	150	52	155·1	15
41 Westmorland	45	43	6	10	10	32	93	18	17	7	23·1	4
XI.—MONMOUTHSHIRE AND WALES.												
42 Monmouthshire	221	211	197	247	152	69	41	128	442	261	196·9	108
43 South Wales	1,388	932	594	439	319	455	1022	1,214	779	301	744·3	460
44 North Wales	405	492	356	292	145	297	237	294	150	177	284·5	194

TABLE 38.—ENGLAND.—Deaths from Fever (Typhus, Enteric or Typhoid, Simple and Ill-defined), at groups of Ages, 1868-84.

AGE.	1868.	1869.	1870.	1871.	1872.	1873.	1874.	1875.	1876.	1877.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1881.	1882.	1883.	1884.
ALL AGES	19,701	18,390	17,910	15,790	14,020	13,553	13,735	13,063	10,746	9,987	10,417	7,933	8,794	7,240	7,992	7,918	7,476
Under 5 Years	3,600	3,396	3,388	2,991	2,594	2,544	2,458	2,411	1,951	1,729	1,869	1,404	1,491	875	882	875	823
5-	2,348	2,253	2,218	1,930	1,837	1,805	1,697	1,633	1,304	1,340	1,389	1,071	1,129	903	913	909	848
10-	1,748	1,625	1,572	1,465	1,406	1,362	1,231	1,180	1,065	1,020	998	830	899	787	781	828	789
15-	3,611</td																

TABLE 40.—ENGLAND.—Deaths from Fever* (Typhus, Enteric or Typhoid, Simple and Ill-defined), in Registration Counties, 1874-84.

REGISTRATION COUNTY.	DEATHS FROM FEVER.*											Average Number in Ten Years 1874-83.	1884
	1874	1875	1876	1877	1878	1879	1880	1881	1882	1883			
ENGLAND.	13,735	13,063	10,746	9,987	10,417	7,933	8,794	7,240	7,992	7,918	9,782·5	7,476	
I.—LONDON	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
No.	1,528	1,217	1,130	1,252	1,381	1,080	910	1,197	1,123	1,120*	1,193·8	1,035	
II.—SOUTH EASTERN COUNTIES.													
1 Surrey (extra-metropolitan)	104	187	120	123	79	110	87	66	74	68	101·8	83	
2 Kent (extra-metropolitan)	241	273	188	206	194	168	196	181	158	141	192·6	151	
3 Sussex	—	—	—	—	157	142	106	93	119	75	125	105	92
4 Hampshire	—	—	—	—	260	250	197	202	213	194	202	140	214
5 Berkshire	—	—	—	—	68	97	66	65	72	30	47	48	31
III.—SOUTH MIDLAND COUNTIES.													
6 Middlesex (extra-metropol.)	91	106	94	88	94	97	77	99	85	85	91·6	77	
7 Hertfordshire	—	—	77	67	59	47	62	66	31	29	50·8	56	
8 Buckinghamshire	—	—	57	55	49	53	49	38	50	34	45·6	27	
9 Oxfordshire	—	—	63	79	49	46	44	42	45	30	38	34	
10 Northamptonshire	—	—	135	113	103	115	110	77	87	71	68	91·7	63
11 Huntingdonshire	—	—	25	39	28	12	12	13	18	15	14	12	14
12 Bedfordshire	—	—	70	54	41	44	47	55	41	26	27	23	16
13 Cambridgeshire	—	—	64	93	45	51	54	50	43	43	24	40	50·7
IV.—EASTERN COUNTIES.													
14 Essex	—	—	209	163	149	123	151	149	155	133	111	125	146·8
15 Suffolk	—	—	137	126	86	81	96	75	69	66	46	49	83·1
16 Norfolk	—	—	158	191	126	134	112	103	129	89	69	65	117·6
V.—SOUTH WESTERN COUNTIES.													
17 Wiltshire	—	—	106	94	61	62	65	53	47	34	25	44	59·6
18 Dorsetshire	—	—	52	54	47	31	42	24	28	24	28	17	34·7
19 Devonshire	—	—	278	257	256	221	232	169	183	149	146	130	202·1
20 Cornwall	—	—	224	167	147	145	105	110	181	123	65	70	133·7
21 Somersetshire	—	—	188	162	175	166	153	139	127	102	78	87	137·7
VI.—WEST MIDLAND COUNTIES.													
22 Gloucestershire	—	—	166	208	187	203	170	114	108	108	96	146·8	103
23 Herefordshire	—	—	47	41	41	23	18	11	25	8	10	9	23·3
24 Shropshire	—	—	103	110	93	94	86	75	89	59	56	53	81·6
25 Staffordshire	—	—	552	639	426	374	395	308	384	271	366	318	398·3
26 Worcestershire	—	—	145	117	126	120	145	88	116	81	127	119	118·4
27 Warwickshire	—	—	336	345	272	226	242	163	161	135	164	141	218·5
VII.—NORTH MIDLAND COUNTIES.													
28 Leicestershire	—	—	147	150	114	70	93	60	141	94	69	51	98·9
29 Rutlandshire	—	—	9	21	10	9	7	1	3	7	2	2	7·1
30 Lincolnshire	—	—	190	202	158	155	136	132	147	93	106	102	142·1
31 Nottinghamshire	—	—	248	290	171	133	154	127	171	149	115	132	169·0
32 Derbyshire	—	—	214	232	156	116	137	115	124	84	90	86	135·4
VIII.—NORTH WESTERN COUNTIES.													
33 Cheshire	—	—	298	334	261	258	244	193	211	155	208	171	233·3
34 Lancashire	—	—	2,454	2,384	2,290	1,864	2,028	1,339	1,669	1,395	1,791	1,842	1,905·6
IX.—YORKSHIRE.													
35 West Riding	—	—	1,381	1,483	1,237	1,092	1,045	720	990	619	708	776	1,005·1
36 East Riding (with York)	—	—	277	229	152	117	192	116	183	141	125	117	164·9
37 North Riding	—	—	189	170	140	124	177	113	148	92	110	117	138·0
X.—NORTHERN COUNTIES.													
38 Durham	—	—	1,056	816	515	543	556	894	477	381	481	488	565·7
39 Northumberland	—	—	317	306	190	182	243	172	151	143	177	189	207·0
40 Cumberland	—	—	258	147	89	86	91	74	61	62	40	49·0	51
41 Westmorland	—	—	32	27	18	15	17	14	17	13	12	15	18·0
XI.—MONMOUTHSHIRE AND WALES.													
42 Monmouthshire	—	—	157	118	98	134	82	67	61	83	62	85	94·7
43 South Wales	—	—	664	524	491	517	528	474	378	239	292	361	446·6
44 North Wales	—	—	203	184	189	172	147	183	140	95	193	74	153·0

* See note to Table 38.

TABLE 41.—ENGLAND.—Deaths from Puerperal Fever and Childbirth, 1847-84.

YEAR.	REGISTERED BIRTHS OF CHILDREN BORN ALIVE.	DEATHS FROM			DEATHS OF MOTHERS, TO 1,000 CHILDREN BORN ALIVE, FROM		
		PUERPERAL FEVER AND CHILDBIRTH.	PUERPERAL FEVER.	ACCIDENTS OF CHILDBIRTH.	PUERPERAL FEVER AND CHILDBIRTH.	PUERPERAL FEVER.	ACCIDENTS OF CHILDBIRTH.
1847	539,965	3226	784	2442	6·0	1·5	4·5
1848	563,059	3445	1365	2080	6·1	2·4	3·7
1849	578,159	3339	1165	2174	5·8	2·0	3·8
1850	598,422	3252	1113	21			

TABLE 42.—ENGLAND.—Deaths and Death-rates from Puerperal Fever and Childbirth, in Registration Counties, 1884.

REGISTRATION COUNTY.	REGISTERED BIRTHS OF CHILDREN BORN ALIVE.	DEATHS from			DEATHS OF MOTHERS, TO 1,000 CHILDREN BORN ALIVE, from			
		Puerperal Fever and Childbirth.	Puerperal Fever.	Accidents of Childbirth.	Puerperal Fever and Childbirth.	Puerperal Fever.	Accidents of Childbirth.	
		Ten Years 1871-80.	1884.					
ENGLAND - -	906,750	4,317	2,463	1,879	4·74	4·70	2·72	2·07
I.—LONDON - -	135,651	552	341	211	4·30	4·07	2·51	1·56
II.—SOUTH EASTERN COUNTIES.								
1 Surrey (extra-metropol.) - -	14,688	83	47	36	4·66	5·05	3·20	2·45
2 Kent (extra-metropol.) - -	23,519	73	43	30	4·06	3·10	1·82	1·28
3 Sussex - -	14,972	60	37	23	3·98	4·01	2·47	1·54
4 Hampshire - -	18,559	67	39	28	4·47	3·61	2·10	1·51
5 Berkshire - -	7,890	44	26	18	4·88	5·58	3·80	2·28
III.—SOUTH MIDLAND COUNTIES.								
6 Middlesex (extra-metro.) - -	14,858	53	36	17	3·99	8·57	2·43	1·14
7 Hertfordshire - -	6,227	25	14	12	4·55	4·17	2·24	1·93
8 Buckinghamshire - -	4,967	21	10	11	4·54	4·23	2·01	2·22
9 Oxfordshire - -	5,621	34	20	14	4·93	6·05	3·56	2·49
10 Northamptonshire - -	9,354	51	32	19	4·23	5·45	3·42	2·03
11 Huntingdonshire - -	1,450	7	3	4	3·95	4·83	2·07	2·76
12 Bedfordshire - -	5,064	16	10	6	4·38	3·16	1·98	1·18
13 Cambridgeshire - -	5,858	34	20	14	4·07	5·81	3·42	2·39
IV.—EASTERN COUNTIES.								
14 Essex - -	21,511	84	52	32	3·99	8·90	2·41	1·49
15 Suffolk - -	11,460	45	28	17	4·04	3·93	2·45	1·48
16 Norfolk - -	13,970	67	41	26	4·82	4·80	2·94	1·86
V.—SOUTH WESTERN COUNTIES.								
17 Wiltshire - -	7,685	31	11	20	4·95	4·03	1·43	2·60
18 Dorsetshire - -	5,352	32	19	13	4·26	5·98	3·55	2·43
19 Devonshire - -	18,154	67	33	34	4·34	3·69	1·82	1·87
20 Cornwall - -	9,683	44	16	28	4·18	4·54	1·65	2·89
21 Somersetshire - -	14,708	63	25	38	4·32	4·28	1·70	2·58
VI.—WEST MIDLAND COUNTIES.								
22 Gloucestershire - -	16,107	73	43	30	4·51	4·53	2·67	1·86
23 Herefordshire - -	3,141	20	11	9	5·16	6·37	3·50	2·87
24 Shropshire - -	7,678	43	17	26	5·23	5·60	2·21	3·39
25 Staffordshire - -	39,731	198	125	73	4·56	4·98	3·14	1·84
26 Worcestershire - -	12,746	83	52	31	4·51	6·51	4·08	2·43
27 Warwickshire - -	25,934	119	75	41	3·98	4·59	2·89	1·70
VII.—NORTH MIDLAND COUNTIES.								
28 Leicestershire - -	11,918	51	25	26	4·37	4·28	2·09	2·19
29 Rutlandshire - -	618	-	-	-	2·58	-	-	-
30 Lincolnshire - -	14,680	58	25	33	4·14	3·95	1·70	2·25
31 Nottinghamshire - -	18,059	90	58	32	4·21	4·98	3·21	1·77
32 Derbyshire - -	13,769	74	40	34	5·05	5·37	2·90	2·47
VIII.—NORTH-WESTERN COUNTIES.								
33 Cheshire - -	21,237	114	54	60	5·24	5·37	2·54	2·83
34 Lancashire - -	129,782	694	377	317	5·24	5·35	2·91	2·44
IX.—YORKSHIRE.								
35 West Riding - -	76,624	455	258	197	5·17	5·94	3·87	2·57
36 East Riding (with York) - -	12,973	63	33	30	4·23	4·86	2·55	2·31
37 North Riding - -	12,088	45	25	20	4·80	3·72	2·07	1·65
X.—NORTHERN COUNTIES.								
38 Durham - -	37,459	177	104	73	4·96	4·73	2·78	1·95
39 Northumberland - -	16,372	87	48	39	5·47	5·31	2·93	2·38
40 Cumberland - -	8,830	42	23	19	5·65	4·76	2·61	2·15
41 Westmorland - -	1,891	5	4	1	4·20	2·64	2·11	0·53
XI.—MONMOUTHSHIRE AND WALES.								
42 Monmouthshire - -	9,102	53	30	23	5·62	5·82	3·29	2·53
43 South Wales - -	31,731	171	93	78	6·05	5·39	2·93	2·46
44 North Wales - -	13,079	78	45	33	6·51	5·96	3·44	2·52

TABLE 43.—ENGLAND.—Deaths after Childbearing, assigned to other than Puerperal Causes, 1884.

ASSIGNED CAUSE OF DEATH.	AGES.					
	ALL AGES.	15-	20-	25-	35-	45 and upwards.
TOTAL - - -	1533	37	247	714	516	19
SPECIFIC FEBRILE OR ZYMOTIC DISEASES.						
Small-pox - - -	30	3	5	16	5	1
Measles - - -	8	1	6	1	1	-
Scarlet Fever - - -	45	7	11	20	7	-
Typhus - - -	3	-	1	-	2	-
Influenza - - -	1	-	-	1	-	-
Diphtheria - - -	11	1	1	7	1	1
Simple and Ill defined Fever - - -	4	-	1	3	-	-
Enteric Fever - - -	50	1	10	30	9	-
Diarrhoea, Dysentery - - -	81	1	13	40	27	-
Remittent Fever - - -	1	-	-	1	-	-
Ague - - -	1	-	1	-	-	-
Syphilis - - -	7	-	3	2	2	-
Erysipelas - - -	12	-	2	4	4	2
DIETIC DISEASES.						
Starvation - - -	1	-	-	-	1	-
Delirium Tremens - - -	1	-	-	-	1	-
CONSTITUTIONAL DISEASES.						
Rheumatic Fever, Rheumatism of Heart - - -	28	-	3	12	13	-
Rheumatism - - -	1	-	-	3	3	1
Cancer - - -	7	-	-	-	3	-
Tubercular Meningitis (Acute Hydrocephalus) - - -	1	-	-	-	-	-
Pitfalls - - -	172	2	24	82	62	2
Other Forms of Tuberculosis, Serofula - - -	9	-	-	6	2	-
Purpura, Hemorrhagic Diathesis - - -	1	1	-	-	-	-
Anæmia, Chlorosis, Leucocytæmia - - -	30	-	7	12	10	1
LOCAL DISEASES.						
Inflammation of Brain or its Membranes - - -	17	-	3	10	4	-
Apoplexia - - -	24	1	3	14	6	-
Softening of Brain - - -	1	-	1	-	-	-
Hemiplegia, Brain Paralysis - - -	11	-	-	6	5	-
Insanity, General Paralysis of Insane - - -	1	-	-	1	-	-
Chorea - - -	1	-	-	-	-	-
Epilepsy - - -	27	3	11	7	6	-
Paraplegia, Diseases of Spinal Cord - - -	3	-	2	-	1	-
Other Diseases of Nervous System - - -	4	-	1	1	2	-
Epistaxis and Disease of the Nose - - -	1	-	-	1	-	-
Endocarditis, Valvular Disease - - -	17	-	3	8	6	-
Pericarditis - - -	1	-	-	1	-	-
Angina Pectoris - - -	2	-	-	-</td		

TABLE 44.—ENGLAND.—Deaths, from various Causes, of Women who were returned as pregnant, 1884.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	AGES.					
	ALL AGES.	15-	20-	25-	35-	45 and upwds.
TOTAL - - - - -	58	1	11	23	22	1
SPECIFIC FEBRILE OR ZYMIC DISEASES.						
Simple and Ill-defined Fever - - -	1	-	-	1	-	-
Enteric Fever - - - - -	1	-	1	-	-	-
Cholera - - - - -	1	-	-	-	1	-
Syphilis - - - - -	1	-	-	-	1	-
PARASITIC DISEASES.						
Diseases from Animal Parasites - -	1	-	-	1	-	-
CONSTITUTIONAL DISEASES.						
Rheumatic Fever, Rheumatism of Heart - - - - -	2	-	-	-	2	-
Cancer - - - - -	1	-	-	1	-	-
Phthisis - - - - -	1	-	-	-	1	-
Anæmia, Chlorosis, Leucoctyæmia - -	1	-	-	-	1	-
LOCAL DISEASES.						
Apoplexy - - - - -	3	-	1	-	2	-
Chorea - - - - -	1	-	1	-	-	-
Epilepsy - - - - -	5	1	2	1	1	-
Endocarditis, Valvular Disease - -	1	-	1	-	-	-
Syncope - - - - -	2	-	-	-	2	-
Embolism, Thrombosis - - - -	1	-	-	-	1	-
Other Diseases of Circulatory System	4	-	-	2	1	1
Pneumonia - - - - -	1	-	-	-	1	-
Other Diseases of Respiratory System	1	-	-	1	-	-
Hæmatemesis - - - - -	1	-	-	-	1	-
Diseases of Stomach - - - - -	2	-	-	2	-	-
Stricture or Strangulation of Intestine	1	-	1	-	-	-
Diseases of Liver - - - - -	1	-	-	1	-	-
Acute Nephritis - - - - -	1	-	1	-	-	-
Bright's Disease - - - - -	10	-	2	4	4	-
Uræmia - - - - -	6	-	1	2	3	-
Other Diseases of Urinary System - -	3	-	-	3	-	-
VIOLENCE.						
Accident { Fractures, Contusions - -	2	-	-	2	-	-
Accident { Otherwise - - - - -	1	-	-	1	-	-
ILL-DEFINED.						
Dropsey - - - - -	1	-	-	1	-	-

TABLE 45.—ENGLAND.—Death-rates in Town and Country Districts, 1851-84.

YEAR.	Persons to a Square Mile in England and Wales.	ANNUAL DEATHS to 1000 Persons living in			Deaths in Urban Districts to 100 in Rural Districts, out of equal Numbers living.
		England and Wales.	Urban* Districts.	Rural Districts.	
1851-84 - - - - -	376	21·8	23·9	19·3	124
1851-60 - - - - -	325	22·2	24·7	19·9	124
1861-70 - - - - -	365	22·5	24·8	19·7	126
1871-80 - - - - -	415	21·4	23·1	19·0	122
1851 - - - - -	308	22·0	24·9	19·5	128
1852 - - - - -	312	22·3	25·2	19·9	127
1853 - - - - -	316	22·9	25·7	20·3	127
1854 - - - - -	319	23·5	27·3	20·0	137
1855 - - - - -	323	22·6	24·6	20·6	119
1856 - - - - -	327	20·5	22·8	18·0	127
1857 - - - - -	330	21·8	24·2	19·2	126
1858 - - - - -	334	23·1	25·2	20·8	121
1859 - - - - -	338	22·4	23·9	20·8	115
1860 - - - - -	341	21·2	22·7	19·5	116
1861 - - - - -	345	21·6	23·5	19·4	121
1862 - - - - -	349	21·4	23·6	18·9	125
1863 - - - - -	354	23·0	25·0	20·6	121
1864 - - - - -	358	23·7	26·1	20·9	125
1865 - - - - -	363	23·2	25·5	20·4	125
1866 - - - - -	367	23·4	26·4	19·6	135
1867 - - - - -	372	21·7	23·9	19·0	126
1868 - - - - -	376	21·8	24·4	18·7	130
1869 - - - - -	381	22·3	24·6	19·4	127
1870 - - - - -	386	22·9	24·9	20·4	122
1871 - - - - -	391	22·6	25·0	19·5	128
1872 - - - - -	396	21·3	23·2	18·6	125
1873 - - - - -	401	21·0	23·0	18·4	125
1874 - - - - -	407	22·2	24·2	19·5	124
1875 - - - - -	412	22·7	24·2	20·7	117
1876 - - - - -	418	20·9	22·6	18·6	122
1877 - - - - -	424	20·3	21·8	18·2	120
1878 - - - - -	429	21·6	23·4	19·0	123
1879 - - - - -	435	20·7	22·1	19·1	116
1880 - - - - -	441	20·5	21·9	18·5	118
1881 - - - - -	447	18·9	20·3	16·8	121
1882 - - - - -	454	19·6	21·2	17·3	123
1883 - - - - -	460	19·5	20·8	17·7	118
1884 - - - - -	466	19·6	20·9	17·4	120

* For names of the Districts and Sub-districts taken to represent the Urban Districts of England and Wales, see note to Table 46.

TABLE 46.—ENGLAND.—Death-rates in Town and Country Districts, 1874–1884.

	Area in Acres.	POPULATION enumerated.	Quarter ending	ANNUAL RATE OF MORTALITY per 1000 in each Quarter of the Years												
				1874.	1875.	1876.	1877.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1881.	1882.	1883.	Mean 1874-83	1884.	
In 134 Districts and 57 Sub-districts comprising the CHIEF TOWNS	3,184,419	12,911,442	15,445,796	March	24·9	28·6	25·1	23·6	24·1	26·3	23·9	22·9	23·1	23·2	24·6	20·5
					22·2	22·5	21·9	22·5	21·9	21·3	20·5	19·4	20·2	20·8	21·3	19·9
					23·3	22·1	21·5	19·0	22·9	17·3	22·4	18·5	19·5	18·3	20·5	21·8
					26·3	23·7	21·7	22·1	24·6	23·5	20·8	20·5	21·7	20·8	22·6	21·3
					24·2	24·2	22·6	21·8	23·4	22·1	21·9	20·3	21·1	20·8	22·2	20·9
					YEAR	19·5	20·7	18·6	18·2	19·0	19·1	18·5	16·8	17·2	17·7	18·5
In the remaining Districts and Sub-districts of England and Wales, comprising chiefly SMALL TOWNS and COUNTRY PARISHES	34,134,802	9,800,824	10,523,843	March	21·2	25·7	21·1	20·2	20·5	23·2	21·0	19·6	19·1	20·8	21·2	18·0
					19·3	20·8	19·2	19·6	18·9	20·3	18·2	17·4	17·2	19·0	19·0	17·3
					17·4	17·2	16·7	15·6	17·2	14·7	17·2	14·2	15·2	14·5	16·0	16·5
					20·2	18·9	17·3	17·2	19·4	18·0	17·6	15·9	17·2	16·6	17·8	17·6
					YEAR	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Note.—Corrections have been made for the varying numbers of days in the quarters. See note to Table 8.

The names of the 134 Districts and 57 Sub-districts comprising the CHIEF TOWNS are as follow:—All the 29-Districts of London; Croydon, Kingston, Richmond, Gravesend, Medway, Tunbridge; West and East Maidstone Sub-districts (Maidstone); Canterbury; Minster Sub-district (Sheppey); Thanet, Dover, Hastings, Brighton; Shoreham Sub-district (Steyning); Portsea Island, Alverstoke, Southampton; Winchester Sub-district (Winchester); Reading, Brentford, Edmonton; St. Clement Sub-district (Headington); Oxford, Northampton; Peterborough Sub-district (Peterborough); Bedford and Kempston, and Bedford and Cardington Sub-districts (Bedford); Luton Sub-district (Luton); Cambridge, West Ham, Colchester, Bury St. Edmunds, Ipswich, Yarmouth, Norwich, King's Lynn, Melksham; Salisbury Sub-district (Alderbury); Weymouth Sub-district (Weymouth); Exeter; Torquay Sub-district (Newton Abbot); Plymouth, East Stonehouse, Stoke Damerel, Truro, Redruth; St. Mary Magdalene and St. James Sub-districts (Taunton); Bridgwater Sub-district (Bridgwater); Bath; Bedminster Sub-district (Bedminster); Bristol, Barton Regis; St. Nicholas and St. John Baptist Sub-districts (Gloucester); Cheltenham; Hereford City Sub-district (Hereford); Madeley; St. Mary and St. Chad Sub-districts (Atcham); Stafford Sub-district (Stafford); Newcastle-under-Lyme Sub-district (Newcastle-under-Lyme); Wolstanton, Stoke-upon-Trent; Burton-on-Trent Sub-district (Burton-on-Trent); Wolverhampton, Walsall, West Bromwich, Dudley, Stourbridge; Kidderminster and Lower Mitton Sub-districts (Kidderminster); Worcester, Birmingham, Aston, Coventry, Warwick; Loughborough Sub-district (Loughborough); Leicester; Boston Sub-district (Boston); Lincoln Home Sub-district (Lincoln); Great Grimsby Sub-district (Caistor); Nottingham; Newark Sub-district (Newark); Derby, Hayfield, Stockport; East and West Macclesfield and Sutton Sub-districts (Macclesfield); Runcorn Sub-district (Runcorn); Congleton Sub-district (Congleton); Chester Castle and Chester Cathedral Sub-districts (Chester); Birkenhead, Liverpool, Toxteth Park, West Derby, Prescot, Wigan, Warrington, Leigh, Bolton, Bury, Barton-upon-Irwell, Chorlton, Salford, Manchester, Prestwich, Ashton-under-Lyne, Oldham, Rochdale, Haslingden, Burnley, Blackburn; Chorley Sub-district (Chorley); Preston; Lancaster Sub-district (Lancaster); Keighley, Todmorden, Huddersfield, Halifax, Bradford, Hunslet, Holbeck, Bramley, Leeds, Dewsbury, Wakefield, Barnsley, Ecclesall Bierlow, Sheffield; Doncaster Sub-district (Doncaster); Bootham, Micklegate, and Walmgate Sub-districts (York); Seulcoates, Hull; Scarborough Sub-district (Scarborough); Middlebrough; Darlington Sub-district (Darlington); Stockton, Hartlepool, Durham; Houghton-le-Spring, Sunderland, South Shields, Gateshead, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, Tynemouth; St. Cuthbert and St. Mary Sub-districts (Carlisle); Whitehaven Sub-district (Whitehaven); Kendal Sub-district (Kendal); Newport Sub-district (Newport); Cardiff Sub-district (Cardiff); Merthyr Tydfil; Llangefaelach and Swansea Sub-districts (Swansea); Llanelli Sub-district (Llanelli); Pembroke Sub-district (Pembroke).

TABLE 47.—ENGLAND.—Deaths of 58 reported Centenarians (18 Males and 40 Females) in 1884.

District Num.	DISTRICT.	DATE OF DEATH.	PLACE OF DEATH.	SEX.	STATED AGE	OCCUPATION.	CAUSE OF DEATH.
1	Kensington	15 Dec.	Marylebone Infirmary	F.	108	Nurse	Senile gangrene.
1	Fulham	12 Nov.	Kensington Infirmary	F.	100	Hawker	Hemeplegia.
2	—	7 April	335, Goldhawk Road	F.	104	Gentlewoman	Old age.
5	Westminster	24 May	82A, Dean Street	F.	102	Wid. carpenter	Old age.
6	Marylebone	21 April	Workhouse	M.	100	Labourer	Old age.
8	Pancras	6 Jan.	Workhouse	M.	101	Chairmaker	Cardiac Disease.
8	—	16 Aug.	165, Ossulston Street	F.	100	Wid. bricklayer	Old age.
10	Hackney	11 June	Workhouse	F.	100	Wid. labourer	Old age.
20	Mile End Old Town	12 March	19, Bedford Square	M.	101	Watchmaker	Old age.
26	Camberwell	16 June	100, Peckham Rye	F.	100	Wid. flour factor	Old age.
33	Farnham	23 Sept.	72, High Street, Aldershot	F.	100	Wid. drummer	Old age.
42	Dartford	2 July	Marl House, Bexley	F.	103	Wid. Capt. R.N.	Old age.
46	Medway	18 Oct.	Workhouse	M.	101	Fisherman	Old age.
98	South Stoneham	6 Nov.	Weston Common	F.	100	Wid. carpenter	Apoplexy.
119	Reading	5 Feb.	52, Rupert Street	F.	101	Wid. mariner	Bronchitis.
122	Easthampstead	16 Sept.	Windsor Ride, Sandhurst	M.	100	Gardener	Old age.
126	Brentford	27 April	26, London Road, Twickenham	F.	101	Annuitant	Ovarian tumour.
178	Chesterton	31 Dec.	High Street	M.	101	Farm labourer	Old age.
186	West Ham	21 Feb.	Woodford Wells, Woodford	M.	101	Gardener	Uræmia.
202	Risbridge	28 May	Market Place, Clare	F.	100	Wid. farm steward	Old age.
210	Hoxne	6 Aug.	Bedfield	M.	101	Taylor and grocer	Old age.
210	—	18 Nov.	Stradbrooke	F.	100	Wid. agric. lab.	Senile decay.
213	Ipswich	25 Nov.	Hitch Street	F.	100	Servant	Old age.
215	Plomesgate	19 Nov.	Campsey Ash	M.	100	Gardener	Senile decay.
232	Wayland	14 June	Snetterton	F.	101	Wid. farmer	Pneumonia.
235	Docking	1 July	Hunstanton	F.	103	Housekeeper	Old age.
240	Thetford	25 Nov.	Hopton	M.	102	Farmer	Fracture of femur.
242	Cricklade	8 March	Purton	F.	104	Wid. agric. lab.	Old age.
298	Falmouth	13 May	Lower Street, Penryn	M.	101	Builder	Chronic gout.
306	Taunton	10 Dec.	Workhouse	F.	100	Wid. soldier	Old age.
317	Bath	17 Feb.	10, Argyle Street	F.	101	Wid. china dealer	Old age.
318	Keynsham	14 May	Brislington	F.	100	Wid. labourer	Fract. thigh.
321	Barton Regis	27 Oct.	3, Brick Street	F.	110	Wid. sergeant	Pneumonia.
343	Kington	12 June	Stanton Village	F.	101	Wid. agric. lab.	Old age.
360	Stone	12 Jan.	Burston	F.	100	Wid. butcher	Old age.
360	—	15 Dec.	Walton	M.	100	Farmer	Old age.
364	Leek	10 Feb.	Brown Edge, Norton	F.	100	Wid. miner	Old age.
370	Cannock	6 Jan.	Workhouse	M.	101	Shoemaker	Old age.
380	Upton-on-Severn	2 Oct.	Cowleigh Road, North Malvern.	F.	101	Wid. glazier	Fall.
394	Solihull	17 April	Oltot	F.	103	Wid. butcher	Old age.
395	Warwick	3 July	20, Willes Road, Leamington	F.	100	Annuitant	Old age.
464	Chorlton	24 Nov.	10, Westminster Street	F.	101	Wid. cordwainer	Bronchitis.
469	Oldham	20 Feb.	Workhouse	F.	100	Wid. overseer	Bronchitis.
488	Great Ouseburn	19 July	Little Ouseburn	F.	101	Wid. agric. lab.	Old age.
489	Knaresborough	12 Dec.	Bondend Scriniv	F.	100	Wid. agric. lab.	Senile decay.
492	Keighley	9 Dec.	2, Nelson Street, Bingley	M.	100	Wool comber	Senile decay.
506	Barnsley	3 June	Court 8, Doncaster Road	F.	101	Wid. weaver	Bronchitis.
533	Guisborough	17 March	Boulby, Easington	F.	104	Wid. labourer	Old age.
545	Auckland	6 Jan.	Workhouse	M.	106	Dealer in wares	Old age.
548	Lanchester	28 May	Busty Bank, Tanfield	F.	102	Wid. farmer	Pleurisy.
550	Easington	7 Sept.	Seaham Park	M.	100	Gentleman	Senile decay.
594	Llanelli	19 April	Parkmawr, Llanon	F.	100	Wid. farmer	Natural decay.
594	"	27 July	Barracks, Seaside	F.	102	Wid. labourer	Old age.
594	"	5 Aug.	Croes-heol, Llangennech	M.	102	Miner	Old age.
594	"	9 Sept.	Penybont, Kidwelly	F.	105	Wid. labourer	Old age.
595	Llandovery	9 May	Glansevin Row, Llansadwrn</				

TABLE 48.—Commercial Statistics and Pauperism, 1853–1884.

Year and Quarter.	CONSOLS (for Money).	AVERAGE PRICES.						PAUPERISM.		
		WHEAT per Quarter in England and Wales.	MEAT per lb. at the Metropolitan Meat Market (by the Carcase).				BEST SEABORNE COAL in the London Market per Ton.*	Average Number of PAUPERS RELIEVED on the last day of each WEEK.		
			BEEF.	MUTTON.	Range of Prices.	Mean.		In-door.	Out-door.	
Year.		£ s. d.	d.	d.	d.	s. d.				
1853	97 ⁶ ₈	52 11	4—5 ⁶ ₅	4 ⁶ ₅ —7	5 ⁷ ₆	20 1		—	—	
1854	91 ² ₈	72 5	4 ⁶ ₅ —6 ¹ ₂	5 ⁶ ₅ —7	5 ⁷ ₆	22 8		—	—	
1855	90 ⁸ ₈	74 8	4 ⁶ ₅ —6 ¹ ₂	5 ⁶ ₅ —7	5 ⁷ ₆	20 10		—	—	
1856	93	69 2	4 ⁶ ₅ —6 ¹ ₂	5 ⁶ ₅ —7	5 ⁷ ₆	17 10		—	—	
1857	91 ² ₈	56 5	4 ⁶ ₅ —6 ¹ ₂	5 ⁶ ₅ —7	5 ⁷ ₆	17 7	121,669	737,287		
1858	97	44 3	4 ⁶ ₅ —6 ¹ ₂	5 ⁶ ₅ —7	5 ⁷ ₆	17 4	120,140	751,031		
1859	95	43 10	4 ⁶ ₅ —6 ¹ ₂	5 ⁶ ₅ —7	5 ⁷ ₆	17 3	110,703	705,590		
1860	94	53 3	4 ⁶ ₅ —6 ¹ ₂	5 ⁶ ₅ —7	5 ⁷ ₆	19 0	110,603	687,763		
1861	92	55 4	4 ⁶ ₅ —6 ¹ ₂	5 ⁶ ₅ —7	5 ⁷ ₆	18 5	122,600	720,366		
1862	93 ¹ ₈	55 5	4 ⁶ ₅ —6 ¹ ₂	5 ⁶ ₅ —7	5 ⁷ ₆	16 6	130,974	820,953		
1863	92 ² ₈	44 8	4 ⁶ ₅ —6 ¹ ₂	5 ⁶ ₅ —7	5 ⁷ ₆	17 1	129,934	859,751		
1864	90 ⁸ ₈	40 2	4 ⁶ ₅ —6 ¹ ₂	5 ⁶ ₅ —7	5 ⁷ ₆	19 0	126,753	788,689		
1865	89 ⁸ ₈	41 9	4 ⁶ ₅ —7	5 ⁶ ₅ —8	5 ⁷ ₆	19 1	127,589	758,199		
1866	87 ⁸ ₈	49 11	4 ⁶ ₅ —7	5 ⁶ ₅ —8	5 ⁷ ₆	19 0	129,914	736,839		
1867	93 ¹ ₈	64 5	4 ⁶ ₅ —6 ¹ ₂	5 ⁶ ₅ —7	5 ⁷ ₆	17 7	148,511	809,336		
1868	94	63 9	4 ⁶ ₅ —6 ¹ ₂	5 ⁶ ₅ —7	5 ⁷ ₆	17 8	149,207	815,570		
1869	93 ¹ ₈	48 2	4 ⁶ ₅ —7	5 ⁶ ₅ —7	5 ⁷ ₆	17 5	149,521	828,480		
1870	92 ⁸ ₈	46 10	4 ⁶ ₅ —7	5 ⁶ ₅ —7	5 ⁷ ₆	17 5	143,605	803,798		
1871	93	56 10	5 ² ₁ —7 ⁵ ₈	6 ⁴ ₃ —8 ¹ ₂	7 ³ ₂	18 2	137,278	714,970		
1872	92 ⁸ ₈	57 1	5 ² ₁ —7 ⁵ ₈	6 ⁴ ₃ —8 ¹ ₂	7 ³ ₂	23 10	137,775	656,843		
1873	92 ⁸ ₈	58 8	5 ² ₁ —7 ⁵ ₈	7 ³ ₂	6 ³ ₂ —9	31 3	137,197	609,328		
1874	92 ⁸ ₈	55 9	5 ² ₁ —8 ¹ ₂	6 ⁴ ₃ —8 ¹ ₂	7 ³ ₂	24 8	135,041	579,169		
1875	93 ¹ ₈	45 2	5 ² ₁ —8 ¹ ₂	6 ⁴ ₃ —8 ¹ ₂	7 ³ ₂	22 9	137,930	531,341		
1876	95 ² ₈	46 2	5 ² ₁ —8 ¹ ₂	6 ⁴ ₃ —8 ¹ ₂	7 ³ ₂	20 2	146,851	519,506		
1877	95 ² ₈	56 9	4 ⁶ ₅ —8 ¹ ₂	6 ⁴ ₃ —8 ¹ ₂	7 ³ ₂	18 5	154,961	527,986		
1878	95 ² ₈	46 5	4 ⁶ ₅ —8 ¹ ₂	6 ⁴ ₃ —8 ¹ ₂	7 ³ ₂	16 10	165,590	570,576		
1879	97 ⁸ ₈	43 10	4 ⁶ ₅ —7 ⁵ ₈	5 ⁶ ₅ —8 ¹ ₂	6 ⁴ ₃ —8 ¹ ₂	16 11	172,955	558,503		
1880	98 ⁴ ₈	44 4	4 ⁶ ₅ —7 ⁵ ₈	5 ⁶ ₅ —8 ¹ ₂	6 ⁴ ₃ —8 ¹ ₂	16 11	176,819	556,897		
1881	100 ¹ ₈	45 4	4 ⁶ ₅ —7 ⁵ ₈	5 ⁶ ₅ —8 ¹ ₂	6 ⁴ ₃ —8 ¹ ₂	15 10	175,814	541,739		
1882	101	45 0	4 ⁶ ₅ —8 ¹ ₂	5 ⁶ ₅ —8 ¹ ₂	6 ⁴ ₃ —8 ¹ ₂	17 0	176,557	533,222		
1883	101 ² ₈	41 7	5—8 ¹ ₂	5 ⁶ ₅ —8 ¹ ₂	6 ⁴ ₃ —8 ¹ ₂	15 6	177,559	523,185		
1884	101 ² ₈	35 8	4 ⁶ ₅ —7 ⁵ ₈	6 ⁴ ₃ —8 ¹ ₂	6 ⁴ ₃ —8 ¹ ₂	15 6				
Quarter.										
1877										
March	95 ⁷ ₈	51 4	4 ⁶ ₅ —7 ⁵ ₈	6 ⁴ ₃ —8 ¹ ₂	7 ³ ₂	16 8	152,778	532,697		
June	94 ⁸ ₈	61 5	4 ⁶ ₅ —8 ¹ ₂	5 ⁶ ₅ —8 ¹ ₂	7 ³ ₂	18 2	143,674	523,878		
Sept.	95 ² ₈	62 0	4 ⁶ ₅ —8 ¹ ₂	6 ⁴ ₃ —8 ¹ ₂	7 ³ ₂	17 7	139,211	509,110		
Dec.	96 ² ₈	52 4	3 ⁶ ₈ —8	5 ⁷ ₆	4 ⁶ ₅ —8 ¹ ₂	18 3	151,741	512,339		
1878										
March	95 ³ ₈	50 10	4 ⁶ ₅ —8 ¹ ₂	6 ⁴ ₃ —8 ¹ ₂	7 ³ ₂	16 2	162,442	540,571		
June	95 ³ ₈	50 2	4 ⁶ ₅ —8 ¹ ₂	6 ⁴ ₃ —8 ¹ ₂	7 ³ ₂	16 4	151,715	533,787		
Sept.	95 ³ ₈	44 6	4 ⁶ ₅ —8 ¹ ₂	6 ⁴ ₃ —8 ¹ ₂	7 ³ ₂	16 0	145,966	513,589		
Dec.	95	40 2	4 ⁶ ₅ —7 ⁵ ₈	6 ⁴ ₃ —8 ¹ ₂	7 ³ ₂	17 4	159,721	523,996		
1879										
March	96 ² ₈	39 0	3 ⁷ ₈ —7 ² ₅	5 ⁶ ₅ —8 ¹ ₂	6 ⁴ ₃ —8 ¹ ₂	16 6	172,200	599,991		
June	98 ⁴ ₈	41 2	4 ⁶ ₅ —7 ⁵ ₈	5 ⁶ _{5</sub}						

TABLE 50.—United Kingdom.—Area, estimated Population, Marriages, Births, and Deaths, 1884.

	AREA IN ACRES.	AREA IN HECTARES.	Estimated POPULATION in the middle of 1884.	MARRIAGES.	PERSONS MARRIED.	BIRTHS.	DEATHS.
UNITED KINGDOM	77,143,938	31,217,914	35,961,663	252,947	505,894	1,154,666	693,110
Great Britain	56,324,010	22,792,693	30,998,970	230,362	460,724	1,035,791	605,956
England and Wales	37,239,351	15,069,685	27,132,449	204,301	408,602	906,750	530,828
Scotland	19,084,659	7,723,008	3,866,521	26,061	52,122	129,041	75,128
Ireland	20,819,928	8,425,221	4,962,693	22,535	45,170	118,875	87,154

TABLE 51.—United Kingdom.—Rates of Marriages, Births, and Deaths, 1884.

	ACRES TO A PERSON.	HECTARES TO A PERSON.	TO 1000 PERSONS LIVING.			
			MARRIAGES.	PERSONS MARRIED.	BIRTHS.	DEATHS.
UNITED KINGDOM	2.15	0.87	7.03	14.1	32.1	19.3
Great Britain	1.82	0.74	7.43	14.9	33.4	19.5
England and Wales	1.87	0.56	7.53	15.1	33.4	19.6
Scotland	4.94	2.00	6.74	13.5	33.4	19.4
Ireland	4.20	1.70	4.5	9	24.0	17.6

TABLE 52.—ISLANDS IN THE BRITISH SEAS.—Population, Area, Births, and Deaths, 1851–1884.

YEAR.	ISLANDS IN THE BRITISH SEAS.		ISLE OF MAN.		ISLAND OF JERSEY.		GUERNSEY AND ADJACENT ISLANDS.	
	Births.	Deaths.	Births.	Deaths.	Births.	Deaths.	Births.*	Deaths.
1851	4,114	3,681	1,494	1,440	1,696	1,258	924	983
1852	4,301	2,906	1,530	837	1,768	1,423	1,003	646
1853	4,010	2,741	1,439	1,008	1,676	1,091	895	642
1854	4,239	3,118	1,552	1,249	1,639	1,201	1,048	668
1855	3,881	2,873	1,397	965	1,524	1,241	960	667
1856	3,949	2,534	1,431	849	1,582	1,112	936	573
1857	3,810	2,716	1,431	931	1,424	1,154	955	631
1858	4,004	2,671	1,442	965	1,566	1,110	996	596
1859	3,953	2,947	1,575	949	1,451	1,273	927	725
1860	3,812	2,667	1,409	948	1,557	985	846	734
1861	3,962	2,662	1,541	904	1,562	1,132	859	626
1862	3,857	2,552	1,492	850	1,542	1,114	823	588
1863	4,128	2,681	1,647	944	1,676	1,135	805	602
1864	3,975	3,094	1,629	1,356	1,543	1,166	803	572
1865	4,017	3,426	1,644	1,466	1,604	1,240	769	720
1866	3,897	3,341	1,559	1,203	1,611	1,486	727	652
1867	3,780	3,168	1,573	921	1,477	1,486	730	761
1868	3,941	2,962	1,557	1,007	1,603	1,265	781	690
1869	3,606	2,862	1,480	1,079	1,424	1,224	702	559
1870	4,027	3,006	1,575	1,182	1,824	1,217	628	657
1871	3,887	3,156	1,684	1,200	1,510	1,268	693	688
1872	3,619	3,023	1,511	1,039	1,421	1,301	687	683
1873	3,674	2,745	1,586	1,122	1,442	1,051	646	572
1874	3,603	2,932	1,518	1,040	1,346	1,081	739	811
1875	3,457	3,387	1,488	1,308	1,311	1,299	658	780
1876	3,297	2,691	1,434	1,058	1,110	947	753	636
1877	3,446	3,077	1,439	1,129	1,283	1,316	724	632
1878	3,455	2,845	1,437	1,174	1,285	1,062	733	609
1879	3,624	2,999	1,569	1,122	1,312	1,099	743	778
1880	3,740	3,050	1,539	1,180	1,415	1,147	786	723
1881	3,490	2,653	1,398	1,051	1,363	1,000	729	602
1882	3,581	2,748	1,474	1,017	1,418	1,110	689	621
1883	3,493	3,001	1,392	1,172	1,376	1,129	725	700
1884	3,618	3,024	1,448	1,129	1,471	1,166	699	729

ENUMERATED POPULATION.

1851	143,126	52,387	57,020	33,719
1861	143,447	52,469	55,613	35,365
1871	144,638	54,042	56,627	33,969
1881	141,260	53,558	52,445	35,257

AREA IN ACRES.

—	193,647	145,325	28,717	19,605
---	---------	---------	--------	--------

Note.—The above numbers have been compiled from returns furnished to the Registrar General by Lieutenant-Colonel J. F. Murray, Government Secretary of Jersey; Colonel W. Bell, Government Secretary of Guernsey; and by Samuel Harris, Esq., Registrar General of the Isle of Man.

* The figures in this column are the numbers of baptisms, and not of births.

TABLE 53.—ARMY. Nationality of the Army at Home and Abroad at the last three Censuses.

Officers and Men born in	1861	1871	1881	Percentage of Nationality of the Army.		
				1861	1871	1881
England and Wales	130,460	124,233	128,856	56·8	64·1	69·1
Scotland	20,901	16,582	15,177	9·1	8·6	8·1
Ireland	71,556	48,241	39,471	31·2	24·9	21·2
Foreign Parts	6,635	4,551	2,924	2·9	2·4	1·6
Total	229,561	193,607	186,428	100·0	100·0	100·0

TABLE 54.—ARMY. Average Strength and Distribution, 1861-84.

(Regiments on passage out and home are included with the Number Abroad.)

YEAR.	TOTAL ARMY.	STATIONED IN				Proportion per cent. of Total Army stationed in				YEAR.
		ENGLAND AND WALES.	SCOT- LAND.	IRE- LAND.	ABROAD.	ENGLAND AND WALES.	SCOT- LAND.	IRE- LAND.	ABROAD.	
1864	214,858	57,835	3,686	21,200	132,137	26·9	1·7	9·9	61·5	1864
1865	208,877	59,782	3,629	21,091	124,375	28·6	1·7	10·1	59·6	1865
1866	201,641	56,477	3,409	24,238	117,517	28·0	1·7	12·0	58·3	1866
1867	200,335	60,344	3,517	23,746	112,728	30·1	1·8	11·9	56·2	1867
1868	196,900	63,940	4,136	21,557	107,267	32·5	2·1	10·9	54·5	1868
1869	186,668	61,511	3,289	21,478	100,390	33·0	1·8	11·5	53·7	1869
1870	180,444	61,376	3,470	24,824	90,774	34·0	1·9	13·8	50·3	1870
1871	192,665	74,642	3,462	27,653	86,908	38·7	1·8	14·4	45·1	1871
1872	192,007	73,474	3,469	27,211	87,853	38·3	1·8	14·2	45·7	1872
1873	188,379	71,124	3,948	25,511	87,796	37·8	2·1	13·5	46·6	1873
1874	186,389	70,894	4,208	22,533	88,754	38·0	2·3	12·1	47·6	1874
1875	184,669	69,479	4,173	23,541	87,476	37·6	2·3	12·7	47·4	1875
1876	184,433	70,357	4,037	22,752	87,287	38·1	2·2	12·3	47·4	1876
1877	190,502	75,307	3,883	22,714	88,598	39·5	2·0	11·9	46·6	1877
1878	200,758	80,600	4,633	23,968	91,557	40·1	2·3	11·9	45·7	1878
1879	191,290	65,514	4,017	18,684	103,075	34·2	2·1	9·8	53·9	1879
1880	188,986	67,297	4,006	20,584	97,099	35·6	2·1	10·9	51·4	1880
1881	188,798	61,631	3,790	26,525	96,852	32·6	2·0	14·0	51·4	1881
1882	189,229	61,325	3,609	29,361	94,934	32·4	1·9	15·5	50·2	1882
1883	181,971	62,121	3,336	24,614	91,900	34·1	1·8	13·5	50·6	1883
1884	183,004	62,165	3,400	24,429	98,010	34·0	1·9	13·3	50·8	1884

TABLE 55.—ARMY. Average Strength, Deaths, and Death-rates in the United Kingdom, 1884.

	AVERAGE STRENGTH.		DEATHS.		ANNUAL RATE OF MORTALITY PER 1000.	
	Officers.	Warrant Officers, Non-commissioned Officers, and Men.	Officers.	Warrant Officers, Non-commissioned Officers, and Men.	Officers.	Warrant Officers, Non-commissioned Officers, and Men.
UNITED KINGDOM	3,578	86,416	26	497	7·27	5·75
England and Wales	2,473	59,692	24	366	9·21	5·81
Scotland	134	3,266	2	131	2·06	5·58
Ireland	971	23,458				

TABLE 56.—ARMY. Death-rates per 1000 at Home and Abroad, 1861-84.

YEAR.	AT HOME.		ABROAD.		YEAR.
	OFFICERS.	WARRANT OFFICERS, NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND MEN.	OFFICERS.	WARRANT OFFICERS, NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND MEN.	
1861	7·2	13·6	15·7	25·7	1861
1862	8·5	11·5	13·5	19·8	1862
1863	7·3	11·4	15·9	16·8	1863
1864	6·9	12·6	17·4	18·9	1864
1865	8·3	11·5	15·8	21·0	1865
1866	11·0	12·6	12·6	15·5	1866
1867	11·0	10·8	13·3	20·7	1867
1868	9·5	12·3	13·1	16·2	1868
1869	5·9	10·7	11·9	24·0	1869
1870	13·7	11·4	18·3	18·0	1870
1871	11·9	9·4	11·4	15·4	1871
1872	9·1	9·0	14·2	19·7	1872
1873	9·6	9·2	12·1	18·8	1873
1874	16·1	10·0	18·8	12·7	1874
1875	11·8	10·9	15·2	18·7	1875
1876	12·4	9·4	13·2	13·4	1876
1877	10·7	8·3	12·5	10·6	1877
1878	7·6	7·1	12·3	16·2	1878
1879	9·1	9·0	23·7	33·4	1879
1880	11·9	8·1	26·2	26·6	1880
1881	9·1	9·2	12·0	18·9	1881
1882	7·1	8·6	14·5	15·0	1882
1883	7·0	7·5	12·1	12·1	1883
1884	7·3	5·8	15·6	11·5	1884

TABLE 57.—ARMY. Estimated Nationality of Officers and Men Dying Abroad, 1861-1884.

YEAR.	DEATHS OF OFFICERS AND MEN IN THE ARMY ABROAD.	Estimated Numbers belonging to			
		ENGLAND AND WALES.	SCOTLAND.	IRELAND.	FOREIGN PARTS.
1	2	3	4	5	6
1861	-	3,097	1,759	282	966
1862	-	2,544	1,445	231	794
1863</td					

TABLE 58.—ROYAL NAVY. Mortality in the Service Afloat, 1856-84.
(Statistical Report of the Health of the Navy, 1884.)

YEAR.	MORTALITY PER 1000.		YEAR.	MORTALITY PER 1000.	
	From All Causes.	From Disease alone.		From All Causes.	From Disease alone.
1856	15·5	12·1	1871	8·5	6·3
1857	19·4	14·7	1872	8·2	5·6
1858	25·8	22·0	1873	8·3	6·0
1859	16·7	11·8	1874	9·4	6·7
1860	14·7	11·1	1875	8·8	6·9
1861	15·0	11·5	1876	9·2	6·0
1862	15·3	9·6	1877	7·1	4·9
1863	11·3	7·6	1878	14·4	5·3
1864	14·0	9·0	1879	8·6	6·2
1865	11·3	8·1	1880	12·6	4·6
1866	0·2	7·9	1881	10·9	5·3
1867	11·5	8·4	1882	9·5	6·9
1868	8·9	6·5	1883	5·9	4·1
1869	9·9	7·3	1884	9·0	5·8
1870	19·6	6·7			

TABLE 59.—MERCHANT SERVICE. Births and Deaths at Sea among Passengers* (British Subjects), 1857-1884.

(Furnished to the Registrar General by the Registrar General of Shipping and Seamen.)

YEAR.	BIRTHS.			DEATHS.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
1857	163	142	310	297	140	437
1858	132	117	249	409	182	591
1859	135	132	267	720	303	1023
1860	136	114	250	437	156	593
1861	110	108	218	282	121	403
1862	146	148	294	343	148	491
1863	159	185	344	463	231	694
1864	203	177	380	475	210	685
1865	210	202	412	623	315	938
1866	213	202	415	874	363	1,237
1867	162	177	339	538	214	752
1868	147	125	272	470	196	666
1869	134	124	258	369	184	553
1870	169	146	315	536	264	800
1871	106	102	208	299	146	445
1872	142	147	289	372	176	548
1873	145	164	309	765	442	1,207
1874	244	266	510	1,015	729	1,744
1875	184	173	357	510	276	786
1876	181	183	364	464	274	738
1877	148	139	287	428	218	646
1878	150	141	291	408	205	613
1879	184	160	344	526	250	776
1880	104	104	208	267	154	421
1881	84	85	169	415	197	612
1882	131	135	266	492	186	678
1883	228	202	430	607	334	941
1884	132	132	264	528	271	799
TOTAL	4,453	4,298	8,756	14,086	6,963	21,049

* Including soldiers, marines, and invalid seamen from the Royal Navy. When a ship is lost with all persons on board, the owners return the number and names of the crew and the names of the passengers, when known, to the Registrar-General of Shipping and Seamen.

TABLE 60.—MERCHANT SERVICE. Mortality of Seamen at Sea, 1852-84.*

(Furnished to the Registrar-General by the Registrar-General of Shipping and Seamen.)

YEAR.	STRENGTH.	No. of DEATHS REPORTED.	ANNUAL RATE OF MORTALITY per 1000. ¹
1852	- -	159,563	2,205
1853	- -	172,525	3,276
1854	- -	162,416	2,772
1855	- -	168,537	3,318
1856	- -	173,918	3,549
1857	- -	176,387	3,444
1858	- -	177,832	3,486
1859	- -	172,506	3,430
1860	- -	171,592	3,760
1861	- -	171,957	3,580
1862	- -	173,863	3,620
1863	- -	184,27	3,380
1864	- -	195,756	3,893
1865	- -	197,643	4,600
1866	- -	196,371	4,866
1867	- -	196,340	5,283
1868	- -	197,502	5,237
1869	- -	195,390	4,832
1870	- -	195,962	4,523
1871	- -	199,738	4,338
1872	- -	203,720	4,123
1873	- -	202,239	5,393
1874	- -	203,606	4,602
1875	- -	199,667	4,076
1876	- -	198,638	4,151
1877	- -	196,562	4,181
1878	- -	195,585	3,870
1879	- -	193,548	3,692
1880	- -	192,972	4,100
1881	- -	192,903	4,464
1882	- -	195,937	4,659
1883	- -	200,727	4,451
1884	- -	199,654	—
Mean of the Thirty-two years 1852-83	{}	188,023	4,036
			21·4

* Deduced from a return of the number of accounts of wages and effects of seamen (exclusive of masters) dying before the termination of the voyage, received by the Registrar General of Shipping and Seamen. Since 1867 the return includes seamen dying ashore in foreign parts, whose wages and effects are delivered to the consuls, or officers of the hospitals, on their discharge from their ships. See also note to Table 59.

TABLE 61.—MEAN ANNUAL VALUES OF METEOROLOGICAL ELEMENTS FROM

NAMES OF STATIONS.	Elevation in feet above the Sea Level.		Barometer.		Thermometer.						Mean Temperature	
	Latitude.	Mean.	Mean Monthly Range.		Highest Reading in the Year.	Lowest Reading in the Year.	Difference or Extreme Range.	Mean of all highest Daily Readings.	Mean of all lowest Daily Readings.	Mean Daily Range.	Of the Air.	Of the Dew-point.
			feet.	° /	in.	in.						
Guernsey	275	49° 27' N.	29° 688	0° 934	82° 5	31° 9	50° 6	56° 8	46° 9	9° 9	51° 2	46° 0
Truro	43	50° 17' N.	29° 652	0° 991	82° 0	26° 0	56° 0	59° 5	45° 2	14° 2	50° 7	46° 0
Plymouth	69	50° 23' N.	29° 682	1° 011	79° 5	29° 0	50° 5	57° 6	45° 7	11° 9	51° 2	46° 4
Totnes	107	50° 27' N.	29° 742	1° 012	84° 5	23° 9	60° 6	58° 8	42° 8	15° 9	50° 7	45° 2
Torquay	305	50° 29' N.	29° 712	1° 112	79° 7	26° 5	53° 2	56° 6	45° 3	11° 3	50° 4	44° 6
Ventnor	80	50° 36' N.	29° 665	..	83° 0	29° 5	53° 5	57° 9	47° 2	10° 7	51° 3	45° 5
Eastbourne	12	50° 44' N.	29° 667	1° 028	91° 5	26° 1	65° 4	59° 2	44° 2	15° 0	50° 7	44° 6
Osborne	172	50° 45' N.	29° 667	1° 028	91° 5	26° 1	65° 4	59° 2	44° 2	15° 0	50° 7	44° 6
Southbourne	95	50° 45' N.	29° 690	..	80° 4	24° 4	56° 0	56° 6	44° 3	12° 3	50° 2	44° 3
Brighton	206	50° 50' N.	29° 760	1° 016	86° 3	26° 0	54° 3	57° 2	44° 9	12° 3	50° 7	45° 0
Salisbury	186	51° 4' N.	29° 699	1° 022	89° 0	18° 0	71° 0	59° 9	39° 3	20° 6	49° 2	44° 9
Barnstaple	43	51° 5' N.	29° 680	0° 996	87° 0	29° 0	58° 0	59° 7	47° 9	11° 9	52° 8	46° 6
Bath	596	51° 15' N.	29° 699	1° 009	85° 2	23° 8	61° 4	55° 2	42° 7	12° 5	48° 4	48° 7
Marlborough	456	51° 25' N.	29° 693	1° 007	87° 6	20° 5	67° 1	56° 5	41° 6	14° 9	48° 5	48° 3
Whitechurch	150	51° 29' N.	29° 685	1° 036	94° 2	24° 5	69° 7	59° 2	43° 1	16° 1	50° 7	44° 4
R. Observatory	159	51° 29' N.	29° 685	1° 036	94° 2	24° 5	69° 7	59° 2	43° 1	16° 1	50° 7	44° 4
Blackheath	150	51° 29' N.	29° 677	1° 050	91° 0	25° 2	65° 8	58° 2	43° 9	14° 3	50° 4	44° 9
Camden Square	123	51° 32' N.	29° 698	1° 036	92° 0	25° 3	66° 7	59° 3	43° 6	15° 7	50° 9	43° 9
Barnet	212	51° 33' N.	29° 727	1° 028	90° 8	20° 1	70° 7	58° 6	40° 6	18° 1	49° 1	44° 0
Oxford	212	51° 46' N.	29° 662	1° 060	88° 8	23° 1	65° 7	58° 0	44° 1	13° 8	51° 2	44° 4
Royston	269	52° 2' N.	29° 685	..	92° 2	24° 7	67° 5	58° 5	42° 1	16° 4	49° 2	44° 2
Cardington	105	52° 7' N.	29° 685	1° 044	93° 6	20° 2	73° 4	59° 3	41° 3	18° 0	49° 7	44° 5
Cambridge	40	52° 13' N.	29° 653	1° 023	91° 8	22° 0	69° 8	59° 6	41° 8	17° 8	48° 8	44° 7
Rugby	289	52° 22' N.	29° 642	..	90° 0	18° 5	71° 5	58° 0	40° 3	17° 7	48° 5	43° 9
Lowestoft	89	52° 29' N.	29° 656	1° 090	79° 4	24° 0	55° 4	55° 3	44° 5	10° 8	49° 5	44° 8
Somerleyton	50	52° 31' N.	29° 664	1° 061	83° 0	22° 8	60° 2	56° 3	43° 0	13° 3	48° 8	44° 6
Wolverhampton	500	52° 37' N.	29° 744	..	86° 7	22° 0	64° 7	55° 5	40° 1	15° 5	47° 2	41° 3
Leicester	238	52° 39' N.	29° 662	1° 074	90° 0	23° 2	66° 8	57° 9	42° 5	15° 5	49° 7	43° 5
Nottingham	122	52° 57' N.	29° 670	1° 049	91° 1	23° 7	67° 4	58° 1	42° 2	15° 9	49° 3	43° 0
Holkham	39	52° 57' N.	29° 657	1° 009	88° 6	20° 4	68° 2	56° 4	39° 2	17° 2	47° 9	42° 8
Burslem	556	53° 3' N.	29° 667	1° 136	85° 8	24° 4	61° 4	55° 0	41° 9	13° 1	47° 8	42° 6
Llandudno	100	53° 20' N.	29° 646	1° 164	81° 0	27° 0	54° 0	55° 5	45° 2	10° 4	50° 1	43° 5
Liverpool	197	53° 24' N.	29° 655	1° 124	84° 9	28° 0	56° 9	55° 6	44° 9	10° 7	49° 2	43° 4
Bolton	500	53° 36' N.	29° 668	1° 179	83° 3	23° 3	60° 0	54° 4	41° 6	12° 8	47° 3	42° 1
Halifax	530	53° 42' N.	29° 672	..	89° 0	20° 3	68° 7	55° 1	40° 5	14° 6	47° 0	41° 1
Hull	6	53° 45' N.	29° 667	1° 114	85° 0	22° 0	63° 0	56° 8	41° 2	15° 6	49° 0	42° 6
Bradford	364	53° 48' N.	29° 665	1° 065	84° 4	26° 5	57° 9	55° 6	43° 5	12° 1	48° 6	43° 2
Leeds	137	53° 48' N.	29° 659	1° 113	87° 0	26° 0	61° 0	57° 5	44° 1	13° 4	50° 3	42° 0
Stonyhurst	363	53° 51' N.	29° 670	1° 185	84° 0	21° 9	62° 1	56° 6	40° 7	15° 9	47° 9	42° 1
Lancaster	114	54° 2' N.	29° 606	1° 149	83° 0	24° 0	59° 0	55° 7	42° 4	13° 3	48° 5	45° 0
Silloth	28	54° 52' N.	29° 606	1° 315	84° 0	22° 0	62° 0	55° 0	42° 4	12° 6	48° 1	43° 8
Carlisle	114	54° 53' N.	29° 606	1° 221	87° 0	18° 7	68° 3	57° 2	40° 8	16° 5	47° 9	43° 1

Observations at several Stations in the Year 1884. By JAMES GLAISHER, Esq., F.R.S.

NAMES OF STATIONS.	Wind.												Rain.	
	Relative Proportion of				Mean Amount of Cloud (0-10).				Number of Days it fell.					
	N.	E.	S.	W.	Mean Weight of a Cubic Foot of Air.	Mean estimated Strength.	Mean Weight of a Cubic Foot of Air.	Mean Strength.	Mean Weight of a Cubic Foot of Air.	Mean Strength.	Mean Weight of a Cubic Foot of Air.	Mean Strength.		
Guernsey	in.	grs.	gr.	83	539	0° 9	6	6	6	12	6° 4	213	35° 78	
Truro														

TABLE 62.—MEAN ANNUAL VALUES OF METEOROLOGICAL

PARALLELS of LATITUDE, &c.	Mean Elevation in Feet above the Sea Level.	Barometer.		Thermometer.										Mean Temperature	
		Mean Pressure of Dry Air reduced to the Sea Level.	Mean Monthly Range.	Mean of the highest Monthly Readings.	Mean of the lowest Monthly Readings.	Mean of the Yearly Range of Readings.	Mean of all the highest Daily Readings.	Mean of all the lowest Daily Readings.	Mean Daily Range.	Of the Air.	Of the Dew- point.				
Guernsey	feet.	in.	in.	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°				
	275	29.688	0.934	82.5	31.9	50.6	56.8	43.9	9.9	51.2	46.0				
Between the latitudes,—															
50° and 51°	—	121	29.696	1.028	83.2	26.5	56.7	57.9	44.9	13.0	50.7	45.4			
51° and 52°	—	229	29.791	1.026	89.2	23.4	65.8	58.3	43.0	15.3	50.1	44.5			
52° and 53°	—	174	29.663	1.050	88.6	22.2	66.4	57.3	41.7	15.8	49.0	43.7			
53° and 54°	—	306	29.662	1.135	84.9	24.4	60.5	55.8	42.6	13.2	48.6	42.5			
54° and 55°	—	85	29.606	1.228	84.7	21.6	63.1	56.0	41.9	14.1	48.2	44.0			

ELEMENTS FOR DIFFERENT PARALLELs OF LATITUDE, 1884.

PARALLELs of LATITUDE, &c.	Mean Elastic Force of Vapour.	Mean Weight of Vapour in a Cubic Foot of Air.	Mean additional Weight of Vapour required for Saturation.	Mean Degree of Humidity of the Air. (Saturation = 100.)	Mean Weight of a Cubic Foot of Air.	Wind.				Rain.				
						Mean Amount of Cloud (0-10).	N.	E.	S.	W.				
Guernsey.	.318	3.9	0.8	83	539	0.9	6	6	6	12	6.4	213	35.78	Guernsey.
Between the latitudes,—	.315	3.5	0.8	83	541	1.4	6	7	7	10	6.3	163	28.46	50° and 51°
51° and 52°	.298	3.4	0.8	83	540	1.2	7	7	7	10	6.3	164	25.18	51° and 52°
52° and 53°	.294	3.4	0.8	83	543	1.0	6	6	9	10	6.4	157	20.29	52° and 53°
53° and 54°	.279	3.2	0.9	79	540	1.1	5	6	8	12	6.8	185	29.50	53° and 54°
54° and 55°	.296	3.4	0.6	86	543	1.2	4	8	5	13	6.9	179	35.55	54° and 55°

TABLE 63.—METEOROLOGY OF

YEARS.	Mean Weekly Movement of the Air in Miles.*	Departure from Average of 36 Years.	Fall of Rain in Inches.	Departure from Average of 36 Years.	Mean Dryness of Atmosphere.	Departure from Average of 36 Years.	Mean TEMPERA-TURE of the AIR.	Departure from Average of 36 Years.
1849	Miles.	Miles.	Inches.	Inches.	°	°	°	°
1850	1808	- 31	23.9	- 0.6	6.6	+ 0.9	50.0	+ 0.7
1851	1841	+ 2	19.7	- 4.8	6.1	+ 0.4	49.3	0.0
1852	1730	- 109	21.6	- 2.9	6.5	+ 0.8	49.2	- 0.1
1853	1781	- 58	34.2	+ 9.7	7.4	+ 1.7	50.6	+ 1.3
1854	1597	- 242	29.0	+ 4.5	6.2	+ 0.5	47.7	- 1.6
1855	1731	- 168	18.7	- 5.8	4.7	- 1.0	48.9	- 0.4
1856	1659	- 130	21.1	- 3.4	4.5	- 1.2	47.1	- 2.2
1857	1775	- 64	22.2	- 2.3	5.6	- 0.1	49.0	- 0.3
1858	1562	- 277	21.4	- 3.1	5.2	- 0.5	51.0	+ 1.7
1859	1626	- 213	17.8	- 6.7	6.5	+ 0.8	49.2	- 0.1
1860	1598	- 241	25.9	+ 1.4	6.0	+ 0.3	50.7	+ 1.4
1861	1676	- 163	32.0	+ 7.5	4.6	- 1.1	47.0	- 2.3
1862	1666	- 173	20.8	- 3.7	5.0	- 0.7	49.4	+ 0.1
1863	1680	- 159	26.2	+ 1.7	4.7	- 1.0	49.5	+ 0.2
1864	1775	- 64	20.0	- 4.5	6.0	+ 0.3	50.3	+ 1.0
1865	1597	- 242	18.7	- 7.8	7.0	+ 1.3	48.5	- 0.8
1866	1553	- 286	29.0	+ 4.5	6.2	+ 0.5	50.3	+ 1.0
1867	1917	+ 78	30.7	+ 6.2	5.6	- 0.1	49.8	+ 0.5
1868	1981	+ 142	28.4	+ 3.9	5.6	- 0.1	48.6	- 0.7
1869	2029	+ 190	25.2	+ 0.7	6.8	+ 1.1	51.5	+ 2.2
1870	2043	+ 204	24.0	- 0.5	5.7	0.0	49.5	+ 0.2
1871	1872	+ 33	18.5	- 6.0	6.7	+ 1.0	48.7	- 0.6
1872	1749	- 90	22.3	- 2.2	6.0	+ 0.3	48.7	- 0.6
1873	1998	+ 159	30.0	+ 5.5	5.5	- 0.2	50.7	+ 1.4
1874	1940	+ 101	23.4	- 1.1	5.5	- 0.2	48.9	- 0.4
1875	1915	+ 76	20.0	- 4.5	5.7	0.0	49.3	0.0
1876	1942	+ 103	28.2	+ 3.7	6.0	+ 0.3	49.2	- 0.1
1877	2036	+ 197	24.2	- 0.3	6.4	+ 0.7	50.1	+ 0.8
1878	2184	+ 345	26.9	+ 2.4	6.7	+ 1.0	49.4	- 0.1
1879	1880	+ 41	29.2	+ 4.7	5.8	+ 0.1	49.6	+ 0.3
1880	1873	+ 34	31.3	+ 6.8	5.4	- 0.3	46.2	- 3.1
1881	1928	+ 89	29.8	+ 5.3	5.0	- 0.7	49.4	+ 0.1
1882	2030	+ 191	25.2	+ 0.7	5.7	0.0	48.7	- 0.6
1883	2151	+ 312	25.2	+ 0.7	5.0	- 0.7	49.7	+ 0.4
1884	2058	+ 219	21.9	- 2.6	3.4	- 2.3	49.4	+ 0.1
Average in 36 Years	1839	—	24.5	—	5.7	—	49.3	—

* Approximated to the results of Robinson's Anemometer by reductions from Whewell's up to 1859.

YEARS.	March.	Departure from Average of 36 Years.	June.	Departure from Average of 36 Years.	Sept.	Departure from Average of 36 Years.	Dec.	Departure from Average of 36 Years.
1849	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°
1850	41.9	+ 1.8	51.7	- 1.0	61.0	+ 0.5	44.8	+ 0.6
1851	39.4	- 0.7	53.5	+ 0.8	59.6	- 0.9	44.7	+ 0.5
1852	41.9	+ 1.8	51.5</td					

TABLE 64.—Greenwich Meteorological

By JAMES

MONTHS.	Mean Reading of the Barometer.	Temperature of the Air.											
		in.	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°
January	29.915	55.3	31.2	24.1	47.8	39.2	8.6	43.9	+7.4	40.9			
February	29.744	57.6	27.8	29.8	47.7	36.8	10.9	41.9	+3.2	37.5			
March	29.762	63.8	27.3	41.5	52.7	37.4	15.3	44.5	+3.4	33.2			
April	29.645	68.7	27.0	41.7	54.3	37.1	17.2	45.1	-1.0	39.3			
May	29.824	80.5	35.6	44.9	65.7	43.8	21.9	54.3	+1.8	44.9			
June	29.857	82.6	42.7	39.9	69.3	49.1	20.2	58.0	-0.2	51.0			
July	29.780	88.1	42.3	45.8	75.3	53.5	21.8	63.4	+1.7	54.4			
August	29.835	94.2	45.8	48.4	78.7	53.6	25.1	65.3	+4.4	54.2			
September	29.835	83.5	42.4	41.1	69.2	51.3	17.9	59.3	+2.8	53.3			
October	29.895	62.7	32.1	30.6	56.5	41.6	14.9	48.9	-0.6	43.7			
November	29.978	61.2	24.5	36.7	47.6	36.8	10.8	42.4	+0.1	38.8			
December	29.690	55.1	26.7	28.4	45.1	36.5	8.6	41.0	+1.9	37.2			
Means	29.813	71.5	33.8	37.7	59.2	43.1	16.1	50.7	+2.1	44.4			

Elements for the Year 1884.

GLAISHER, Esq., F.R.S.

MONTHS.	1884.	Relative Proportion of Wind.												Rain.	
		N.	E.	S.	W.	Mean Amount of Cloud.				Number of Days it fell.					
January	in.	grs.	grs.	grs.	grs.	grs.	grs.	grs.	grs.	grs.	grs.	grs.	grs.	in.	
February	.256	3.0	0.3	.225	2.6	0.5	.231	2.7	0.7	.240	2.8	0.6	.298	3.4	1.4
March	.225	5.0	5.49	.240	5.47	6.0	.241	5.37	2.0	.242	5.25	4.0	.242	4.7	1.8
April	.231	5.49	5.47	.241	5.37	10.0	.242	5.25	4.0	.242	5.25	7.0	.242	4.6	1.1
May	.240	5.47	5.44	.242	5.37	8.0	.242	5.25	4.0	.242	5.25	5.0	.242	4.6	0.96
June	.241	5.37	5.33	.242	5.25	12.0	.242	5.25	4.0	.242	5.25	11.0	.242	4.6	2.24
July	.242	5.25	5.25	.242	5.25	10.0	.242	5.25	4.0	.242	5.25	12.0	.242	4.6	1.77
August	.242	5.25	5.25	.242	5.25	8.0	.242	5.25	4.0	.242	5.25	10.0	.242	4.6	0.67
September	.242	5.25	5.25	.242	5.25	6.0	.242	5.25	4.0	.242	5.25	12.0	.242	4.6	2.09
October	.242	5.25	5.25	.242	5.25	5.0	.242	5.25	4.0	.242	5.25	12.0	.242	4.6	1.04
November	.242	5.25	5.25	.242	5.25	4.0	.242	5.25	4.0	.242	5.25	12.0	.242	4.6	0.99
December	.242	5.25	5.25	.242	5.25	3.0	.242	5.25	4.0	.242	5.25	12.0	.242	4.6	2.54
Means	.242	5.25	5.25	.242	5.25	2.0	.242	5.25	4.0	.242	5.25	12.0	.242	4.6	Means.

TABLE 65.—Meteorological

(Deduced from Observations at Greenwich under the Superintendence of the Astronomer
By JAMES

YEAR	Mean.	Temperature of Air.												Degree of Humidity.	Reading of Barometer.	Weight of a Cubic Foot of Air.	Rain.					
		Evaporation.			Dew Point.			Air-Daily Range.			Elastic Force of Vapour.											
		Diff. from Average of 13 Years.	Diff. from Average of 43 Years.	Mean.	Diff. from Average of 13 Years.	Diff. from Average of 43 Years.	Mean.	Diff. from Average of 13 Years.	Diff. from Average of 43 Years.	Mean.	Diff. from Average of 13 Years.	Diff. from Average of 43 Years.	Mean.									
1884.	o	o	o	o	o	o	o	in.	in.	grs.	grs.	grs.	grs.									
YEAR	50.7	+2.1	+1.3	47.6	+1.0	44.4	+0.7	16.1	+0.2	301	+0.007	3.4	0.0									
First Quarter	43.4	+4.7	+3.5	41.3	+3.3	38.8	+3.4	11.6	-0.3	237	+0.031	2.7	+0.3									
Second do.	52.5	+0.2	-0.4	48.8	-0.3	45.1	-0.4	19.8	-0.2	304	-0.003	3.5	0.0									
Third do.	62.7	+3.0	+2.5	58.2	+1.8	54.0	+0.9	21.6	+1.9	417	+0.012	4.6	0.0									
Fourth do.	44.1	+0.5	-0.4	42.1	-0.6	39.7	-0.9	11.4	-0.4	246	-0.013	2.8	-0.3									

In this table + and - respectively signify that the numbers in the preceding columns are

Table for London, 1884.

Royal, and compiled from Quarterly Tables furnished to the Registrar General.)
GLAISHER, Esq., F.R.S.

YEAR	Degree of Humidity.	Reading of Barometer.	Weight of a Cubic Foot of Air.	Rain.	Reading of Thermometer on Grass.			
					At or below 30°.	Between 30° and 40°.	Above 40°.	Highest Reading at Night.
80	-3	29.813	+0.027	541	-2	18.05	-7.33	65
84	-1	29.807	+0.043	549	-4	4.64	-0.37	22
76	-2	29.775	-0.003	538	-1	4.31	-1.50	12
74	-4	29.817	+0.025	527	-3	4.53	-2.87	0
85	-3	29.8						

TABLE 66.—Population of the United Kingdom estimated to the middle of British Seas, and of the portions of the Army,

YEARS.	UNITED KINGDOM.			ENGLAND AND WALES.		
	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.
1801	15,902,322	7,748,246	8,154,076	9,060,993	4,404,490	4,656,503
1802	16,059,507	7,826,658	8,232,849	9,129,636	4,441,131	4,688,505
1803	16,254,224	7,921,956	8,332,268	9,234,649	4,494,127	4,740,522
1804	16,477,279	8,029,902	8,447,377	9,366,826	4,559,230	4,807,596
1805	16,715,637	8,145,199	8,570,438	9,513,111	4,631,137	4,881,974
1806	16,951,925	8,258,482	8,693,443	9,656,119	4,700,476	4,955,643
1807	17,184,902	8,370,728	8,814,174	9,794,594	4,768,221	5,026,373
1808	17,410,054	8,479,565	8,930,489	9,924,001	4,831,985	5,092,016
1809	17,639,472	8,588,409	9,051,063	10,056,421	4,895,182	5,161,239
1810	17,866,908	8,697,020	9,169,888	10,185,578	4,957,559	5,228,019
1811	18,103,492	8,811,499	9,291,993	10,322,592	5,025,212	5,297,380
1812	18,366,908	8,941,561	9,425,347	10,479,871	5,103,251	5,376,620
1813	18,644,377	9,082,277	9,562,100	10,649,743	5,181,211	5,458,532
1814	18,923,845	9,224,893	9,698,952	10,820,112	5,280,331	5,539,781
1815	19,218,341	9,374,727	9,843,614	11,004,012	5,375,916	5,628,096
1816	19,520,488	9,526,546	9,993,942	11,196,156	5,474,848	5,721,308
1817	19,814,027	9,673,857	10,140,170	11,377,841	5,568,195	5,809,646
1818	20,104,922	9,819,981	10,284,941	11,555,054	5,659,313	5,895,741
1819	20,388,744	9,964,535	10,424,209	11,723,379	5,747,842	5,975,537
1820	20,686,389	10,117,002	10,569,387	11,903,722	5,843,289	6,060,433
1821	21,007,386	10,278,540	10,728,846	12,105,614	5,946,821	6,158,793
1822	21,338,890	10,437,930	10,900,960	12,320,380	6,050,929	6,269,481
1823	21,666,344	10,596,147	11,070,197	12,529,518	6,153,157	6,376,361
1824	21,977,412	10,745,695	11,231,717	12,720,736	6,246,003	6,474,733
1825	22,281,164	10,891,074	11,390,090	12,903,059	6,333,955	6,569,104
1826	22,575,495	11,032,473	11,543,022	13,074,286	6,417,196	6,657,090
1827	22,872,049	11,173,727	11,698,322	13,247,277	6,500,546	6,746,731
1828	23,190,529	11,325,793	11,864,736	13,438,474	6,591,959	6,846,515
1829	23,504,943	11,475,573	12,029,370	13,625,045	6,681,424	6,943,621
1830	23,814,667	11,622,656	12,192,011	13,805,041	6,767,221	7,037,820
1831	24,135,422	11,776,491	12,358,931	13,994,460	6,859,085	7,135,375
1832	24,372,051	11,896,932	12,475,119	14,164,696	6,943,932	7,220,764
1833	24,602,698	12,012,203	12,590,495	14,328,471	7,028,322	7,305,149
1834	24,861,899	12,141,056	12,720,843	14,520,297	7,116,031	7,404,266
1835	25,133,468	12,275,028	12,858,440	14,724,063	7,213,625	7,510,438
1836	25,406,281	12,408,238	12,998,043	14,928,477	7,310,074	7,618,403
1837	25,650,426	12,527,350	13,123,076	15,103,778	7,392,191	7,711,587
1838	25,903,697	12,651,465	13,252,232	15,287,699	7,479,021	7,808,678
1839	26,200,106	12,796,609	13,403,497	15,514,255	7,586,593	7,927,662
1840	26,487,026	12,937,181	13,549,845	15,730,813	7,689,301	8,041,512
1841	26,751,199	13,065,536	13,685,663	15,929,492	7,784,883	8,144,609
1842	27,004,417	13,194,189	13,810,228	16,130,326	7,887,620	8,242,706
1843	27,255,699	13,321,297	13,934,402	16,332,228	7,990,370	8,341,858
1844	27,525,119	13,456,832	14,068,287	16,535,174	8,093,100	8,442,074
1845	27,776,364	13,582,614	14,193,750	16,739,136	8,195,776	8,543,360

each of the Eighty-six Years 1801-86, exclusive of the Population in the Islands in the Navy, and Merchant Service Abroad.

YEARS.	SCOTLAND.*			IRELAND.*		
	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.
1801	1,625,000	751,998	873,002	5,216,329	2,591,758	2,624,571
1802	1,643,877	760,616	883,261	5,285,994	2,624,911	2,661,083
1803	1,662,981	769,341	893,640	5,356,594	2,658,488	2,698,106
1804	1,682,318	778,178	904,140	5,428,135	2,692,494	2,735,641
1805	1,701,890	787,126	914,764	5,500,636	2,726,936	2,773,706
1806	1,721,701	796,188	925,513	5,574,105	2,761,818	2,812,287
1807	1,741,750	805,361	936,389	5,648,558	2,797,146	2,851,412
1808	1,762,045	814,653	947,392	5,724,008	2,832,927	2,891,081
1809	1,782,587	824,063	958,524	5,800,464	2,869,164	2,931,300
1810	1,803,384	833,596	969,788	5,877,946	2,905,865	2,972,081
1811	1,824,434	843,250	981,184	5,956,466	2,943,037	3,013,429
1812	1,851,003	857,627	993,376	6,036,034	2,980,683	3,055,351
1813	1,877,966	872,255	1,005,711	6,116,668	3,018,811	3,097,857
1814	1,905,352	887,136	1,018,216	6,198,381	3,057,426	3,140,955
1815	1,933,141	902,275	1,030,866	6,281,188	3,096,536	3,184,652
1816	1,959,229	915,552	1,043,677	6,365,103	3,136,146	3,228,957
1817	1,986,045	929,399	1,056,646	6,450,141	3,176,263	3,273,878
1818	2,013,552	943,776	1,069,776	6,536,316	3,216,892	3,319,424
1819	2,041,720	958,652	1,083,068	6,623,645	3,258,041	3,365,604
1820	2,070,523	973,996	1,096,527	6,712,144	3,299,717	3,412,427
1821	2,099,945	989,793	1,110,152	6,801,827	3,341,926	3,459,901
1822	2,125,822	1,002,327	1,123,495	6,892,708	3,384,674	3,508,034
1823	2,152,017	1,015,019	1,136,908	6,984,809	3,427,971	3,556,838
1824	2,178,536	1,027,872	1,150,664	7,078,140	3,471,820	3,606,320
1825	2,205,383	1,040,889	1,164,494	7,172,722	3,516,230	3,656,492
1826	2,232,639	1,054,068	1,178,571	7,268,570	3,561,209	3,707,361
1827	2,259,072	1,066,418	1,192,654	7,365,700	3,606,763	3,758,937
1828	2,287,924	1,080,935	1,206,989	7,464,131	3,652,899	3,811,232
1829	2,316,020	1,094,524	1,221,496	7,563,878	3,699,625	3,864,253
1830	2,344,662	1,108,485	1,236,177	7,664,964	3,746,950	3,918,014
1831	2,373,561	1,122,526	1,251,035	7,767,401	3,794,880	3,972,521
1832	2,397,777	1,134,485	1,263,292	7,809,578	3,818,515	3,991,063
1833	2,422,239	1,146,585	1,275,654	7,851,988	3,842,296</	

TABLE 66. (continued).—Population of the United Kingdom estimated to the middle British Seas, and of the portions of the Army,

YEARS.	UNITED KINGDOM.			ENGLAND AND WALES.		
	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.
1846	28,002,094	13,694,941	14,307,153	16,944,092	8,298,360	8,645,732
1847	27,972,537	13,675,994	14,296,543	17,150,018	8,400,820	8,749,198
1848	27,820,088	13,593,648	14,226,440	17,356,882	8,503,116	8,853,766
1849	27,669,579	13,512,837	14,156,742	17,564,656	8,605,212	8,959,444
1850	27,523,694	13,436,128	14,087,566	17,773,324	8,707,074	9,066,250
1851	27,393,337	13,369,095	14,024,242	17,982,849	8,808,662	9,174,187
1852	27,448,257	13,394,542	14,053,715	18,193,206	8,909,938	9,283,268
1853	27,542,588	13,441,288	14,101,300	18,404,368	9,010,866	9,393,502
1854	27,658,704	13,496,584	14,162,120	18,616,310	9,111,410	9,504,900
1855	27,821,730	13,574,202	14,247,528	18,829,000	9,211,528	9,617,472
1856	28,011,034	13,661,616	14,349,418	19,042,412	9,311,182	9,731,230
1857	28,188,280	13,739,458	14,448,822	19,256,516	9,410,334	9,846,182
1858	28,389,770	13,828,357	14,561,413	19,471,291	9,508,949	9,962,342
1859	28,590,224	13,915,802	14,674,422	19,686,701	9,606,982	10,079,719
1860	28,778,411	13,997,137	14,781,274	19,902,713	9,704,394	10,198,319
1861	28,977,133	14,086,431	14,890,702	20,119,314	9,801,152	10,318,162
1862	29,243,610	14,218,788	15,024,822	20,371,013	9,928,272	10,447,741
1863	29,470,969	14,329,606	15,141,363	20,625,855	10,046,909	10,578,946
1864	29,680,437	14,431,943	15,248,494	20,883,889	10,172,089	10,711,800
1865	29,925,177	14,552,746	15,372,431	21,145,151	10,298,826	10,846,325
1866	30,147,755	14,656,115	15,491,640	21,409,684	10,427,146	10,982,538
1867	30,409,132	14,781,924	15,627,208	21,677,525	10,557,066	11,120,459
1868	30,689,977	14,917,163	15,772,814	21,948,713	10,688,600	11,260,113
1869	30,978,278	15,056,678	15,921,600	22,223,299	10,821,775	11,401,524
1870	31,256,535	15,189,549	16,066,986	22,501,816	10,956,608	11,544,708
1871	31,555,694	15,331,177	16,224,517	22,788,594	11,092,620	11,695,974
1872	31,874,183	15,485,219	16,388,964	23,096,495	11,242,495	11,854,000
1873	32,177,550	15,630,140	16,547,410	23,408,556	11,394,394	12,014,162
1874	32,501,517	15,788,489	16,713,028	23,724,834	11,548,346	12,176,488
1875	32,838,758	15,957,608	16,881,150	24,045,885	11,704,378	12,341,007
1876	33,199,994	16,138,194	17,061,800	24,370,267	11,862,519	12,507,748
1877	33,575,941	16,325,250	17,250,691	24,699,539	12,022,796	12,676,743
1878	33,943,773	16,508,370	17,435,403	25,033,259	12,185,238	12,848,021
1879	34,302,557	16,687,367	17,615,190	25,371,489	12,349,875	13,021,614
1880	34,622,930	16,844,178	17,778,752	25,714,288	12,516,737	13,197,551
1881	34,952,204	17,005,692	17,946,512	26,061,736	12,682,383	13,379,353
1882	35,297,114	17,173,950	18,123,164	26,413,861	12,853,737	13,560,124
1883	35,611,770	17,328,684	18,283,086	26,770,744	13,027,407	13,743,337
1884	35,961,663	17,501,448	18,460,215	27,132,449	13,203,423	13,929,026
1885	36,331,119	17,684,167	18,646,952	27,499,041	13,381,817	14,117,224
1886	36,707,418	17,870,433	18,836,985	27,870,586	13,562,621	14,307,965

of each of the Eighty-six Years 1801-86, exclusive of the Population in the Islands in the Navy, and Merchant Service Abroad.

YEARS.	SCOTLAND.*			IRELAND.*		
	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.
1846	2,770,154	1,317,792	1,452,362	8,287,848	4,078,789	4,209,059
1847	2,797,245	1,331,236	1,466,009	8,025,274	3,943,938	4,081,336
1848	2,823,406	1,344,105	1,479,301	7,639,800	3,746,427	3,893,873
1849	2,848,609	1,356,381	1,492,228	7,256,814	3,551,244	3,705,070
1850	2,872,821	1,368,045	1,504,776	6,877,549	3,361,009	3,516,540
1851	2,896,015	1,379,080	1,516,935	6,514,473	3,181,353	3,333,120
1852	2,918,162	1,389,469	1,528,693	6,336,889	3,095,135	3,241,754
1853	2,939,236	1,399,196	1,540,040	6,198,984	3,031,226	3,167,758
1854	2,959,211	1,408,246	1,550,965	6,083,183	2,976,928	3,106,255
1855	2,978,065	1,416,606	1,561,459	6,014,665	2,946,068	3,068,597
1856	2,995,771	1,424,261	1,571,510	5,972,851	2,926,173	3,046,678
1857	3,012,310	1,431,200	1,581,110	5,919,454	2,897,924	3,021,530
1858	3,027,665	1,437,414	1,590,251	5,890,814	2,881,994	3,008,820
1859	3,041,812	1,442,890	1,598,922	5,861,711	2,865,930	2,995,781
1860	3,054,738	1,447,622	1,607,116	5,820,960	2,845,121	2,975,839
1861	3,069,404	1,453,496	1,615,908	5,788,415	2,831,783	2,956,632
1862	3,097,009	1,468,180	1,628,829	5,775,588	2,827,836	2,948,252
1863	3,126,879	1,483,008	1,643,871	5,718,235	2,799,689	2,918,546
1864	3,156,021	1,497,988	1,658,033	5,640,527	2,761,866	2,878,661
1865	3,185,437	1,513,120	1,672,317	5,594,589	2,740,800	2,853,789
1866	3,215,129	1,528,404	1,686,725	5,522,942	2,700,565	2,822,377
1867	3,245,098	1,543,843	1,701,255	5,486,509	2,681,015	2,805,494
1868	3,275,350	1,559,438	1,715,912	5,465,914	2,669,125	2,796,789
1869	3,305,885	1,575,190	1,730,695	5,449,094	2,659,713	2,789,381
1870	3,336,707	1,591,101	1,745,606	5,418,512	2,641,840	2,776,672
1871	3,368,921	1,607,775	1,761,146	5,398,179		

EMIGRATION FROM THE UNITED KINGDOM.

(Derived from Returns issued by the Board of Trade.)

TABLE 67.—Numbers and Destination of Emigrants (including Foreigners),
1871-84.

YEARS.	NORTH AMERICAN COLONIES.	UNITED STATES.	AUSTRALIAN COLONIES AND NEW ZEALAND.	ALL OTHER PLACES.	TOTAL.
1871	32,671	198,843	12,227	8,694	252,435
1872	32,205	233,747	15,876	13,385	295,213
1873	37,208	233,073	26,428	13,903	310,612
1874	25,450	148,161	53,958	13,445	241,014
1875	17,378	105,046	35,525	15,860	173,809
1876	12,327	75,533	33,191	17,171	138,222
1877	9,289	64,027	31,071	15,584	119,971
1878	13,836	81,557	37,214	15,056	147,663
1879	22,509	134,590	42,178	17,886	217,163
1880	29,340	257,274	25,438	20,242	332,294
1881	34,561	307,973	24,093	25,887	392,514
1882	53,475	295,539	38,604	25,670	413,288
1883	53,566	252,226	73,017	18,348	397,157
1884	37,043	203,519	45,944	17,395	303,901

TABLE 68.—Numbers and Destination of Emigrants of English Origin,
1871-84.

YEARS.	NORTH AMERICAN COLONIES.	UNITED STATES.	AUSTRALIAN COLONIES AND NEW ZEALAND.	ALL OTHER PLACES.	TOTAL.
1871	18,285	71,926	7,960	4,281	102,452
1872	16,691	82,339	11,611	7,549	118,190
1873	19,438	78,968	18,814	6,123	123,343
1874	15,224	56,388	36,555	8,323	116,490
1875	9,044	43,867	20,749	10,880	84,540
1876	6,227	34,612	20,582	11,975	73,396
1877	6,009	28,074	19,485	10,143	63,711
1878	7,957	32,099	23,055	9,212	72,323
1879	13,965	52,402	26,366	11,542	104,275
1880	13,541	69,081	15,176	14,047	111,845
1881	17,164	90,527	15,704	16,581	139,976
1882	27,763	94,599	24,345	16,285	162,992
1883	27,995	93,392	50,201	11,648	183,236
1884	23,463	83,324	30,967	9,906	147,660

TABLE 69.—Changes in the Constitution of Registration Districts and Sub-districts during the Year 1884.

N.B.—(1.) The Name of the District is in SMALL CAPITALS, that of the Sub-district in *Italics*.
 2.) The Populations quoted are the Numbers enumerated at the Census of 1881.

No. of District.	NAME OF DISTRICT.	Date of Change.	Nature of Change.
5	WESTMINSTER - -	1884. 1 April -	The sub-districts of <i>Golden Square</i> and <i>Berwick Street</i> were united under the name of <i>St. James Westminster</i> (aggregate population 29,941).
9	ISLINGTON - -	1 January -	The district of <i>Islington</i> , consisting of the two sub-districts of <i>West Islington</i> (population 121,452) and <i>East Islington</i> (population 161,413) was divided into four sub-districts, viz., <i>Upper Holloway</i> (population 67,946), <i>Islington South-West</i> (population 100,976), <i>Islington South-East</i> (population 61,895), and <i>Highbury</i> (population 52,948).
17	WHITECHAPEL - -	1 January -	The sub-districts of <i>Whitechapel North</i> and <i>Whitechapel Church</i> were united under the name of <i>Whitechapel Church</i> (aggregate population 17,490).
18	ST.GEORGE-IN-THE-EAST	1 April -	The sub-districts of <i>St. Mary</i> and <i>St. Paul</i> were united under the name of <i>St. George's North</i> (aggregate population 38,747).
44	NORTH AYLESFORD - -	26 December	The name of the District was altered to "STROOD."
53	TENTERDEN - -	1 July -	The sub-districts of <i>Rolvenden</i> and <i>Tenterden</i> were united under the name of <i>Tenterden</i> (aggregate population 10,461).
100	STOCKBRIDGE - -	1 January -	The parish of <i>West Dean</i> (population 313) was transferred from the sub-district of <i>Broughton</i> to the <i>Alderbury</i> sub-district (254 : 1) of the ALDERBURY District.
101	WINCHESTER - -	1 November	The parish of <i>Chilcombe</i> (population 300) was transferred from the <i>Twyford</i> sub-district to that of <i>Winchester</i> .
156	BRACKLEY - -	1 April -	The sub-districts of <i>Brackley</i> and <i>Sulgrave</i> were united under the name of <i>Brackley</i> (aggregate population 12,340).
221	SMALLBURGH - -	1 June	See ERPINGHAM 222.
222	ERPINGHAM - -	" -	The parish of <i>North Walsham</i> (population 3234) was transferred from the sub-district of <i>North Walsham</i> , now named <i>Repps</i> , to the sub-district of <i>Bacton</i> (221 : 4), now named <i>North Walsham</i> in the SMALLBURGH District.
254	ALDERBURY - -	1 January -	See STOCKBRIDGE 100.
317	BATH - -	1 July -	The sub-districts of <i>Walcot</i> and <i>Lansdown</i> were united under the name of <i>Walcot</i> (aggregate population 34,383).

TABLE 69 (continued).—Changes in the Constitution of Registration Districts and Sub-districts during the Year 1884.

No. of District.	Name of District.	Date of Change.	Nature of Change.
321	BARTON REGIS	1884. 1 October	The parish of Filton (population 296) was transferred from the sub-district of Stapleton to that of Ashley.
439	CHESTERFIELD	1 February	The parishes of North Wingfield and Tufton (aggregate population 3418) were transferred from the sub-district of Chesterfield to that of Ashover.
461	BOLTON	"	The sub-districts of Westhoughton and Horwich were united under the name of Horwich (aggregate population 13,740).

Under the provisions of "The Divided Parishes and Poor Law Amendment Act, 1876," changes were made on the 24th March 1884 in the constitution of the following Districts, viz.:—EPSOM (30), GUILDFORD (32), HAMBLEDON (34), KINGSTON (39), PETWORTH (80), SOUTH STONEHAM (98), DROXFORD (102), BERKHAMSTEAD (139), BANBURY (155), *HARDINGSTONE (159), DAVENTRY (161), HUNTINGDON (168), ST. IVES (169), LEIGHTON BUZZARD (175), NEWMARKET (181), ELY (182), NORTH WITCHFORD (183), WISBECH (185), LEXDEN (197), RISBRIDGE (202), SUDBURY (203), COSFORD (204), THINGOE (205), STOW (208), *HOXNE (210), BOSMERE (211), SAMFORD (212), *BLOFIELD (228), DOWNHAM (238), CRICKLADE (242), CHIPPENHAM (244), CALNE (245), MARLBOROUGH (246), DEVIZES (247), MELKSHAM (248), WESTBURY (250), *WARMINSTER (251), *WILTON (255), BEAMINSTER (267), BRIDPORT (268), AXMINSTER (269), *ST. THOMAS (271), NEWTON ABBOT (273), TOTNES (274), KINGSBURIDGE (275), PLYMPTON ST. MARY (276), TAVISTOCK (280), OKEHAMPTON (281), CREDITON (282), *TORRENTON (286), HOLSWORTHY (288), LAUNCESTON (291), *WILLITON (303), DULVERTON (304), WELLINGTON (305), TAUNTON (306), CHARD (309), *YEOVIL (310), *WINCANTON (311), FROME (312), SHEPTON MALLET (313), WELLS (314), CLUTTON (316), *KEYNSHAM (318), BEDMINSTER (319), THORNBURY (323), DURSLEY (324), WESTBURY-ON-SEVERN (325), GLOUCESTER (327), WHEATENHURST (328), STRoud (329), TETBURY (339), TEWKESBURY (336), LEDBURY (337), ROSS (338), HEREFORD (339), BROMYARD (341), LEOMINSTER (342), LUDLOW (344), BRIDGNORTH (348), ATCHAM (351), *WELLINGTON (357), *LICHFIELD (369), WEST BROMWICH (378), STOURBRIDGE (375), *MARTLEY (378), WORCESTER (379), UPTON-ON-SEVERN (380), PERSHORE (382), FOLESHELL (391), COVENTRY (392), MARKET BOSWORTH (405), ASHBY-DE-LA-ZOUCH (406), BARROW-ON-SOAR (408), MELTON MOUBRAY (410), BOSTON (417), HORNCastle (421), GAINSBOROUGH (426), EAST RETFORD (427), SOUTHWELL (432), NEWARK (433), SHARDLOW (435), *WARRINGTON (459), *HUNSLER (498), *WAKEFIELD (503), THORNE (512), GOOLE (513), DRIFFIELD (524), BRIDLINGTON (525), DARLINGTON (542), STOCKTON (543), *TRESDALE (546), MONMOUTH (581), *CARDIFF (586), *LAMPETER (603), *ABERAYRON (604), *HAY (610), KNIGHTON (611), RHAYADER (612), FORDEN (615).

* In these cases the limits of the sub-districts only are affected.

INTERNATIONAL VITAL STATISTICS.

TABLE 70.—Persons Married, Births, and Deaths per 1000 of the Population, in the UNITED KINGDOM and in TWELVE OTHER EUROPEAN STATES.

(Tabulated from returns furnished by the authorities of the various States.)

YEAR.	ENGLAND AND WALES.	SCOTLAND.	IRELAND.	DENMARK.	NORWAY.	SWEDEN.	AUSTRIA.	HUNGARY.	SWITZER- LAND.	GERMAN EMPIRE.	PRUSSIA.	THE NEDER- LANDS.	BELGIUM.	FRANCE.	ITALY.	
	16·4 (17 yrs.)	14·2	9·8	15·3	14·5 (10 yrs.)	13·4	17·1	20·6 (15 yrs)	15·1 (13 yrs)	17·4 (9 yrs.)	17·2	16·2	14·6	15·8 (18 yrs)		
MARRIAGE-RATE.																
Average in the 20 years 1861-80	{ 16·4	14·2	9·8 (17 yrs.)	15·3	14·5 (10 yrs.)	13·4	17·1	20·6 (15 yrs)	15·1 (13 yrs)	17·4 (9 yrs.)	17·2	16·2	14·6	15·8 (18 yrs)		
1866	17·5	14·7	10·8	16·8	—	13·4	13·0	16·3	—	—	15·6	16·7	15·7	16·0	11·3	
1867	16·5	13·9	10·7	15·3	—	12·2	19·3	20·8	—	—	18·6	16·8	15·6	15·7	13·5	
1868	16·1	13·3	10·9	14·6	—	10·9	18·3	27·3	13·4	—	17·7	15·3	14·6	15·7	14·4	
1869	15·9	13·4	10·0	14·7	—	11·3	20·7	22·0	14·4	—	17·9	15·4	14·8	16·5	16·0	
1870	16·1	14·3	10·6	14·7	—	13·1	19·5	19·6	14·0	—	14·9	15·9	13·9	12·1	14·6	
1871	16·7	14·3	10·7	14·6	13·3	13·0	18·9	20·8	14·6	—	15·9	16·0	14·7	14·4	14·9	
1872	17·4	15·1	10·0	15·0	14·0	13·9	18·6	21·5	15·7	20·6	16·5	15·5	15·7	15·0		
1873	17·6	15·5	9·6	16·2	14·5	14·6	18·3	22·6	15·2	20·0	17·1	15·5	17·7	15·9		
1874	17·0	15·2	9·2	16·4	15·3	14·5	18·1	21·4	16·6	19·1	16·8	15·1	16·6	15·3		
1875	16·7	14·8	9·1	17·0	15·7	14·0	17·1	21·8	17·9	18·2	18·0	16·7	14·5	16·8		
1876	16·5	15·0	9·9	17·1	15·4	14·1	16·5	19·8	16·2	17·0	17·1	16·5	14·8	16·8		
1877	15·7	14·4	9·3	16·1	15·1	13·7	15·0	18·2	15·7	16·0	16·3	16·2	13·7	15·1	15·4	
1878	15·2	13·4	9·5	14·8	14·6	12·9	15·2	18·7	14·7	15·4	15·7	15·5	13·4	15·1	14·2	
1879	14·4	12·8	8·7	14·7	13·5	12·6	15·5	20·5	13·8	15·0	15·4	15·3	13·5	15·1	15·0	
1880	14·9	13·2	7·8	15·2	13·8	12·6	15·2	18·2	13·7	15·0	15·3	14·1	14·9	13·8		
1881	15·1	13·9	8·5	15·6	12·8	12·4	16·0	19·8	13·6	14·9	15·3	14·6	14·1	15·0	16·2	
1882	15·5	14·1	8·6	15·4	13·4	12·7	16·4	20·3	13·5	15·4	15·6	14·3	13·9	14·8	15·7	
1883	15·4	14·0	8·5	15·4	13·2	12·8	15·7	20·5	13·6	15·4	15·7	14·2	13·5	15·0	16·0	
1884	15·1	13·5	9·1	15·6	13·7	13·1	15·7	20·1	13·6	15·7	15·9	14·4	13·5	15·3	16·4	
BIRTH-RATE.																
Average in the 20 years 1861-80	{ 35·3	34·9	26·2 (17 yrs.)	31·2	30·8 (10 yrs.)	30·9	39·7	42·8	30·6 (15 yrs)	39·6 (11 yrs)	38·6	35·8	31·8	25·9	37·1 (18 yrs)	
1866	35·2	35·4	26·2	32·2	—	33·1	38·7	42·1	—	—	39·3	35·4	32·7	32·4	38·9	
1867	35·4	35·1	26·0	30·5	—	30·8	37·4	38·8	—	—	36·9	35·4	32·1	26·4	36·6	
1868	35·8	35·3	28·8	31·2	—	27·5	38·7	42·4	—	—	36·9	34·9	31·5	25·7	35·4	
1869	34·8	34·3	26·7	29·5	—	28·2	40·2	42·6	—	—	37·9	34·3	31·6	25·7	37·2	
1870	35·2	34·6	27·7	30·5	—	28·3	40·5	41·7	29·8	—	38·5	36·1	32·3	25·5	36·8	
1871	35·0	34·5	28·1	30·2	29·2	30·4	39·8	43·0	29·0	—	33·8	35·4	31·0	22·6	37·0	
1872	35·8	34·9	27·8	30·3	29·7	30·0	40·0	41·0	29·8	39·5	39·7	36·0	32·3	26·8	37·9	
1873	35·4	34·8	27·1	30·8	29·9	30·8	40·9	42·2	29·7	39·7	39·4	36·2	32·5	26·1	36·4	
1874	36·0	35·6	26·6	30·9	30·7	30·9	40·7	42·7	30·4	40·1	40·0	36·4	32·6	26·2	34·9	
1875	35·4	35·2	26·1	31·9	31·2	31·0	40·9	45·0	31·8	40·6	40·5	36·5	32·5	26·0	37·8	
1876	36·4	35·6	26·4	32·6	31·8	30·8	41·0	45·6								

TABLE 71.—ENGLAND AND WALES. Population, Marriages, Births, and Deaths, 1853-84.

YEAR.	NUMBERS.				PROPORTION PER 1000 OF THE POPULATION.			
	ESTIMATED POPULATION, in the middle of each Year.	MAR-RIAGES.	PERSONS MARRIED.	BIRTHS. Exclusive of Still-born.	PERSONS MARRIED.	BIRTHS.	DEATHS.	
1853	18,404,368	164,520	329,040	612,391	421,097	17·9	33·3	22·9
1854	18,616,310	169,727	319,454	634,405	437,905	17·2	34·1	23·5
1855	18,829,000	152,113	304,226	635,043	425,703	16·2	33·7	22·6
1856	19,042,412	159,337	318,674	657,453	390,506	16·7	34·4	20·5
1857	19,256,516	159,097	318,194	663,071	419,815	16·5	34·4	21·8
1858	19,471,291	156,070	312,140	655,481	449,656	16·0	33·7	23·1
1859	19,686,701	167,723	335,446	689,881	440,781	17·0	35·0	22·4
1860	19,902,713	170,156	340,312	684,048	422,721	17·1	34·3	21·2
1861*	20,119,314	168,706	327,412	636,406	435,114	16·3	34·6	21·6
1862	20,371,013	164,030	328,060	712,684	436,566	16·1	35·0	21·4
1863	20,625,855	173,510	347,020	727,417	473,837	16·8	35·3	23·0
1864	20,883,889	180,387	360,774	740,275	495,531	17·2	35·4	23·7
1865	21,145,151	185,474	370,948	748,069	490,909	17·5	35·4	23·2
1866	21,409,684	187,776	375,552	753,370	500,689	17·5	35·2	23·4
1867	21,677,525	179,154	358,308	768,349	471,073	16·5	35·4	21·7
1868	21,948,173	176,962	353,924	786,358	480,622	16·1	35·8	21·8
1869	22,223,299	176,970	353,940	773,381	494,828	15·9	34·8	22·3
1870	22,501,316	181,655	363,310	792,787	515,329	16·1	35·2	22·9
1871*	22,788,594	190,112	380,224	797,428	514,879	16·7	35·0	22·6
1872	23,096,495	201,267	402,534	825,907	492,265	17·4	35·8	21·3
1873	23,405,556	205,615	411,230	829,778	492,520	17·6	35·4	21·0
1874	23,724,834	202,010	404,020	854,956	526,652	17·0	36·0	22·2
1875	24,045,385	201,212	402,424	850,607	546,453	16·7	35·4	22·7
1876	24,370,267	201,374	403,748	887,968	510,315	16·5	36·4	20·9
1877	24,699,539	194,352	388,704	888,200	500,496	15·7	36·0	20·3
1878	25,083,259	190,054	380,108	891,906	539,872	15·2	35·6	21·6
1879	25,371,489	182,082	364,164	880,389	526,255	14·4	34·7	20·7
1880	25,714,288	191,965	383,930	881,643	528,624	14·9	34·3	20·6
1881*	26,061,736	197,290	394,580	888,642	491,935	15·1	33·9	18·9
1882	26,413,861	204,405	408,810	889,014	516,654	15·5	33·7	19·6
1883	26,770,744	206,384	412,768	890,722	522,997	15·4	33·3	19·5
1884	27,132,449	204,301	408,602	906,752	530,828	15·1	33·4	19·6

* Census year.

TABLE 73.—IRELAND.—Population, Marriages, Births, and Deaths, 1864-84.

(Compiled from the Reports of the Registrar-General for Ireland.)

YEAR.	NUMBERS.				PROPORTION PER 1000 OF THE POPULATION.		
	ESTIMATED POPULATION, in the middle of each Year.	MAR-RIAGES.	PERSONS MARRIED.	BIRTHS. Exclusive of Still-born.	PERSONS MARRIED.	BIRTHS.	DEATHS.
1864	5,640,527	27,406	54,812	136,414	93,144	9·6	24·0
1865	5,594,589	30,802	61,604	144,970	93,154	10·9	25·7
1866	5,522,942	30,121	60,242	146,090	93,027	10·8	26·2
1867	5,486,509	29,742	59,484	144,388	93,503	10·7	26·0
1868	5,465,914	27,899	55,398	146,051	86,185	10·0	26·8
1869	5,449,094	27,277	54,554	145,659	89,593	10·0	26·7
1870	5,418,512	28,667	57,384	149,846	90,462	10·6	27·7
1871*	5,398,179	28,960	57,920	151,555	88,348	10·7	28·1
1872	5,372,890	26,943	53,886	149,278	97,294	10·0	27·8
1873	5,327,988	25,730	51,480	144,377	97,537	9·6	27·1
1874	5,298,979	24,481	48,962	141,288	91,961	9·2	26·6
1875	5,278,629	24,037	48,074	138,320	98,114	9·1	26·1
1876	5,277,544	26,388	52,776	140,469	92,324	9·9	26·4
1877	5,246,380	24,722	49,444	139,659	93,543	9·3	26·2
1878	5,282,246	25,284	50,568	134,117	99,629	9·5	25·1
1879	5,265,625	23,254	46,508	135,328	105,089	8·7	25·2
1880	5,202,648	20,363	40,726	128,086	102,906	7·8	24·7
1881*	5,144,983	21,826	43,652	125,547	90,085	8·5	24·5
1882	5,097,853	22,029	44,058	122,648	88,500	8·6	24·1
1883	5,015,282	21,368	42,736	118,163	96,228	8·5	23·6
1884	4,962,693	22,585	45,170	118,875	87,154	9·1	24·0

* Census year.

TABLE 74.—DENMARK (the Kingdom properly so called). Population, Marriages, Births, and Deaths, 1850-84.

(Supplied by Mons. M. Gad, Chief of the Statistical Bureau of Denmark.)

YEAR.	NUMBERS.				PROPORTION PER 1000 OF THE POPULATION.		
	ESTIMATED POPULATION, 1st February.	MAR-RIAGES.	PERSONS MARRIED.	BIRTHS. Exclusive of Still-born.	PERSONS MARRIED.	BIRTHS.	DEATHS.
1850*	1,407,747	10,824	21,648	44,768	27,231†	15·4	31·8
1851	1,425,700	14,205	28,410	43,338	26,570	19·9	30·4
1852	1,443,900	14,153	28,306	48,390	28,550	19·6	33·5
1853	1,462,800	13,521	27,042	46,614	35,592†	18·5	31·9
1854	1,481,000	12,994	23,988	48,725	27,439	17·5	32·9
1855*	1,499,850	12,821	25,642	48,160	30,157	17·1	32·1
1856	1,519,500</td						

TABLE 75.—NORWAY. Population, Marriages, Births, and Deaths,
1871-84.

(Supplied by the Director of the Central Statistical Bureau).

YEAR.	NUMBERS.				PROPORTION PER 1000 OF THE POPULATION.			
	ESTIMATED POPULATION, in the middle of each Year.	MAR-RIAGES.	PERSONS MARRIED.	BIRTHS. Exclusive of Still-born.	PERSONS MARRIED.	BIRTHS.	DEATHS.	
1871	1,746,800	11,610	23,220	51,080	29,567	13·3	29·2	16·9
1872	1,757,100	12,302	24,604	52,271	29,172	14·0	29·7	16·6
1873	1,770,000	12,822	25,644	52,981	29,828	14·5	29·9	16·9
1874	1,787,100	13,713	27,426	54,928	32,452	15·3	30·7	18·2
1875*	1,807,800	14,177	28,354	56,358	33,964	15·7	31·2	18·8
1876	1,829,200	14,049	28,098	58,230	34,356	15·4	31·8	18·0
1877	1,852,500	14,022	28,044	58,855	31,354	15·1	31·8	16·9
1878	1,878,200	13,681	27,362	58,408	29,582	14·6	31·1	15·8
1879	1,903,600	12,850	25,700	60,917	28,616	13·5	32·0	15·0
1880	1,921,000	12,751	25,502	58,923	30,550	13·3	30·7	15·9
1881	1,925,900	12,316	24,632	58,842	32,427	12·8	30·0	16·8
1882	1,924,500	12,874	25,748	59,375	35,325	13·4	30·9	18·4
1883	1,925,000	12,710	25,420	59,498	32,834	13·2	30·9	17·1
1884	1,934,000	12,247	26,494	60,025	31,730	13·7	31·0	16·4

* Census year.

TABLE 76.—SWEDEN. Population, Marriages, Births, and Deaths,
1850-84.

(Supplied by E. Sidenbladh, Chief of the Statistical Department of Sweden.)

YEAR.	NUMBERS.				PROPORTION PER 1000 OF THE POPULATION.			
	POPULATION, 31st Dec., from Parochial Registers.	MAR-RIAGES.	PERSONS MARRIED.	BIRTHS. Exclusive of Still-born.	PERSONS MARRIED.	BIRTHS.	DEATHS.	
1850*	3,482,541	26,267	52,534	110,399	68,514	15·2	32·0	19·8
1851	3,516,647	25,750	51,500	111,065	72,506	14·7	31·7	20·7
1852	3,540,409	24,150	48,300	108,305	80,090	13·7	30·7	22·7
1853	3,563,316	25,596	51,19	111,407	84,047†	14·4	31·4	23·7†
1854	3,608,124	27,585	55,170	120,107	70,846	15·4	33·5	19·8
1855*	3,641,011	27,253	54,506	115,072	77,734	15·0	31·7	21·4
1856	3,672,988	27,221	54,442	115,082	79,618	14·9	31·5	21·8
1857	3,687,601	28,531	57,062	119,349	101,491†	15·5	32·4	27·6†
1858	3,734,240	30,092	60,184	129,039	80,498	16·2	34·8	21·7
1859	3,787,735	31,125	62,250	131,605	75,720	16·6	35·0	20·1
1860*	3,859,728	29,889	59,678	133,162	67,502	15·6	34·8	17·7
1861	3,917,339	28,272	56,544	126,634	71,829	14·5	32·6	18·5
1862	3,965,899	27,825	55,650	131,534	84,350	14·1	33·4	21·4
1863	4,022,564	29,013	58,026	134,279	77,227	14·5	33·6	19·8
1864	4,070,061	28,248	56,496	136,004	81,937	14·0	33·6	20·2
1865	4,114,141	28,944	57,888	134,281	79,216	14·1	32·8	19·4
1866	4,160,677	27,797	55,594	136,989	82,666†	13·4	33·1	20·0†
1867	4,195,681	25,440	50,880	128,882	82,072	12·2	30·8	19·6
1868	4,173,080	22,833	45,666	114,955	87,807	10·9	27·5	21·0
1869	4,158,757	23,503	47,006	117,677	92,775	11·3	28·2	22·3
1870*	4,168,525	25,072	50,144	119,838	82,449	13·1	28·3	19·8
1871	4,204,177	27,187	54,374	127,333	72,046	13·0	30·4	17·2
1872	4,250,412	29,470	58,940	126,983	68,802	13·9	30·0	16·3
1873	4,297,972	31,257	62,514	131,643	73,525	14·6	30·8	17·2
1874	4,341,559	31,422	62,844	133,249	87,760†	14·5	30·9	20·3†
1875	4,383,291	30,762	61,524	135,958	88,439	14·0	31·0	20·3
1876	4,429,713	31,184	62,368	135,890	86,334	14·1	30·8	19·6
1877	4,484,542	30,674	61,348	138,476	88,175†	13·7	31·1	18·7†
1878	4,531,863	29,151	58,302	134,464	81,418	12·9	29·8	18·1
1879	4,578,901	28,635	57,270	139,043	77,152	12·6	30·5	16·9
1880*	4,656,668	28,919	57,888	134,262	82,753	12·6	29·4	18·1
1881	4,572,245	28,301	56,602	132,804	80,800†	12·4	29·1	17·7†
1882	4,579,115	28,967	57,934	134,300	79,406	12·7	29·4	17·4
1883	4,603,595	29,449	58,898	132,875	79,457	12·8	28·9	17·3
1884	4,644,448	30,200	60,400	138,745	81,077	13·1	30·0	17·5

* Census year.

† Cholera was epidemic in the years 1853, 1857, and 1866. In 1874 small-pox caused 4063 deaths, the highest number in any year since 1801. In 1877 scarlet fever caused 7426 deaths, and in 1881 diphtheria caused 3897 deaths.

TABLE 77.—AUSTRIA. Population, Marriages, Births, and Deaths,
1853-84.

(Furnished by Dr. C. Th. de Inama-Sternegg, President of the Statistical Central Commission of Austria.)

YEAR.	NUMBERS.				PROPORTION PER 1000 OF THE POPULATION.			
	ESTIMATED POPULATION, at the end of each Year.†	MAR-RIAGES.	PERSONS MARRIED.	BIRTHS. Exclusive of Still-born.	PERSONS MARRIED.	BIRTHS.	DEATHS.	
1853	17,816,877	137,621	275,242	678,926	570,885	15·4	38·1	82·0
1854	17,911,983	124,258	248,516	666,981	622,695	13·9	37·2	84·8
1855	17,733,086	147,186	294,372	692,985	881,094	16·6	39·1	49·7
1856	17,843,483	147,474	294,948	666,250	541,887	16·5	37·3	30·4
1857*	18,224,500	147,657	295,314	741,239	503,915	16·2	40·7	27·7
1858	18,458,396	155,073	310,146	745,926	532,920	16·8	40·4	28·8
1859	18,671,781	130,656	261,312	770,029	540,475			

TABLE 79.—SWITZERLAND. Population, Marriages, Births, and Deaths, 1868-84.

(Compiled from the Reports issued by the Federal Statistical Bureau.)

YEAR.	NUMBERS.				PROPORTION PER 1000 OF THE POPULATION.		
	ESTIMATED POPULATION, in the middle of each Year.	MAR-RIAGES.	PERSONS MARRIED.	BIRTHS. Exclusive of Still-born	PERSONS MARRIED.	BIRTHS.	DEATHS.
1868	2,629,886	17,648	25,296	?	?	13·4	?
1869	2,646,115	19,091	38,182	?	?	14·4	?
1870*	2,662,344	18,610	37,920	79,208	68,746	14·0	29·8
1871	2,679,469	19,514	39,028	77,633	74,002	14·6	29·0
1872	2,697,165	21,212	42,424	80,329	59,758	15·7	29·8
1873	2,714,860	20,649	41,298	80,569	61,676	15·2	29·7
1874	2,732,556	22,655	45,310	83,051	60,845	16·6	30·4
1875	2,750,251	24,629	49,258	87,579	66,113	17·9	31·8
1876	2,767,947	22,376	44,752	90,786	66,819	16·2	32·8
1877	2,785,642	21,871	43,742	89,244	65,353	15·7	32·0
1878	2,803,338	20,590	41,180	87,833	65,311	14·7	31·3
1879	2,821,033	19,450	38,900	86,180	63,651	13·8	30·5
1880*	2,838,729	19,413	38,826	84,165	62,223	13·7	29·6
1881	2,855,975	19,425	38,850	85,142	63,979	13·6	29·8
1882	2,872,002	19,414	38,828	82,689	62,849	13·5	28·8
1883	2,889,826	19,696	39,292	81,974	58,733	13·6	28·1
1884	2,906,752	19,898	39,798	81,571	58,301	13·6	28·1

* Census year.

TABLE 80.—GERMAN EMPIRE. Population, Marriages, Births, and Deaths, 1872-84.

(Furnished by Dr. Becker, Director of the Statistical Department of the German Empire.)

YEAR.	NUMBERS.				PROPORTION PER 1000 OF THE POPULATION.		
	ESTIMATED POPULATION, in the middle of each Year.	MAR-RIAGES.	PERSONS MARRIED.	BIRTHS. Exclusive of Still-born	PERSONS MARRIED.	BIRTHS.	DEATHS.
1872	41,185,000	423,900	847,800	1,626,037	1,194,732	20·6	39·5
1873	41,532,000	416,049	832,098	1,648,117	1,174,293	20·0	39·7
1874	41,983,000	400,282	800,564	1,683,440	1,122,396	19·1	40·1
1875*	42,510,000	386,746	773,492	1,724,412	1,172,393	18·2	40·6
1876	43,057,000	366,912	723,824	1,757,701	1,138,627	17·0	40·8
1877	43,608,000	347,810	695,620	1,747,393	1,152,535	16·0	40·1
1878	44,127,000	340,016	680,032	1,714,433	1,157,960	15·4	38·9
1879	44,639,000	335,113	670,226	1,735,871	1,148,773	15·0	38·9
1880*	45,093,000	337,342	674,684	1,396,175	1,173,205	15·0	37·6
1881	45,393,000	338,909	677,818	1,682,149	1,156,391	14·9	37·1
1882	45,620,000	350,457	700,914	1,702,348	1,176,853	15·4	37·3
1883	45,862,000	352,999	705,998	1,683,699	1,190,002	15·4	36·7
1884	46,137,000	362,506	725,192	1,725,583	1,203,500	15·7	37·4

* Census year.

TABLE 81.—PRUSSIA. Population, Marriages, Births, and Deaths, 1853-84.

(Furnished by E. Blenck, Director of the Statistical Department of Prussia.)

YEAR.	NUMBERS.					PROPORTION PER 1000 OF THE POPULATION.		
	ESTIMATED POPULATION, in the middle of each Year.	MAR-RIAGES.	PERSONS MARRIED.	BIRTHS. Exclusive of Still-born.	DEATHS.	PERSONS MARRIED.	BIRTHS.	DEATHS.
1853	16,987,416	145,345	290,690	633,018	495,092	17·1	37·3	29·1
1854	17,076,533	134,261	268,522	622,917	475,005	15·7	36·5	27·8
1855*	17,202,831	131,911	263,822	593,511	526,154	15·3	34·5	30·6
1856	17,307,264	141,267	282,534	601,005	453,298	16·3	34·7	26·2
1857	17,486,292	132,475	324,950	674,784	483,173	18·6	38·6	28·2
1858*	17,739,913	167,387	334,774	699,854	488,912	18·9	39·4	27·6
1859	17,886,000	150,569	301,138	715,635	462,360	16·8	40·0	25·9
1860	18,136,436	151,847	303,694	699,403	429,968	16·7	38·6	23·7
1861*	18,491,220	146,992	293,984	692,989	487,612	15·9	37·5	25·3
1862	18,639,760	157,118	314,236	692,395	457,736	16·9	37·1	24·6
1863	18,894,400	163,704	327,408	745,226	492,068	17·3	39·4	26·0
1864*	19,255,139	165,590	331,180	758,983	503,279	17·2	39·4	26·1
1865	19,336,242	176,236	352,472	761,298	530,157	18·2	39·4	27·4
1866	19,475,275	151,759	303,518	765,316	664,903†	15·6	39·3	34·1†
1867*	23,971,337	222,466	444,932	884,471	614,211	18·6	36·9	25·6
1868	24,069,379	212,958	425,916	887,810	658,728	17·7	36·9	27·4
1869	24,237,451	216,914	433,828	919,075	632,042	17·9	37·9	26·1
1870	24,405,523	181,539	363,078	938,489	685,942†	14·9	38·5	27·3†
1871*	24,655,730	196,830	392,660	833,195	709,280†	15·9	38·8	28·8†
1872	24,814,203	255,886	511,772	984,221	725,937	20·6	39·7	29·3
1873	25,085,871	253,327	506,654	989,052	699,641†	20·2	39·4	27·9†
1874	25,357,539	245,224	490,448	1,013,071	652,175	19·3	40·0	25·7
1875*	25,742,404	231,331	462,662	1,041,601	679,837	18·0	40·5	26·4
1876	25,921,887	221,727	443,454	1,056,515	660,386	17·1	40·8	25·5
1877	26,299,028	210,357	420,714	1,048,456	672,388	16·3	39·9	25·6
1878	23,536,369	207,716	415,432	1,031,921	686,292	15·7	38·9	25·9
1879	26,843,710	206,752	413,504	1,051,706	666,584	15·4	39·2	24·8
1880*	27,279,111	208,456	416,902	1,028,925	692,908	15·3	37·7	25

TABLE 83.—BELGIUM. Population, Marriages, Births, and Deaths,
1853-84.

(Furnished by Dr. E. Janssens, Director of the Statistical Department of Brussels.)

YEAR.	NUMBERS.				PROPORTION PER 1000 OF THE POPULATION.		
	ESTIMATED POPULATION at the end of each Year.	MAR-RIAGES.	PERSONS MARRIED.	BIRTHS. Exclusive of Still-born.	PERSONS MARRIED.	BIRTHS.	DEATHS.
1853	4,548,507	30,636	61,272	127,728	100,333	13·5	28·1
1854	4,585,096	29,495	58,970	131,837	103,266	12·9	28·8
1855	4,607,066	29,315	59,630	125,955	112,716	12·9	27·3
1856*	4,529,461	32,926	65,852	134,187	97,395	14·5	29·6
1857	4,577,236	37,292	74,584	143,291	103,458	16·3	31·3
1858	4,623,197	38,237	76,474	145,074	107,910	16·5	31·4
1859	4,671,226	36,941	78,882	149,812	111,650	15·8	32·1
1860	4,731,996	35,112	70,224	144,668	92,871	14·8	30·6
1861	4,782,255	33,802	67,604	147,253	106,381	14·1	30·8
1862	4,836,566	34,146	68,292	145,568	100,124	14·1	30·1
1863	4,893,021	35,813	71,626	155,564	107,959	14·6	31·8
1864	4,940,570	36,959	73,918	155,872	115,948	15·0	31·5
1865	4,984,351	37,671	75,342	156,323	122,341	15·1	31·4
1866*	4,827,833	37,783	75,566	158,010	151,116†	15·7	32·7
1867	4,897,794	38,244	76,488	157,149	105,576	15·6	32·1
1868	4,961,644	36,271	72,542	156,184	107,556	14·6	31·5
1869	5,021,336	37,134	74,268	158,687	109,607	14·8	31·6
1870	5,087,826	35,253	70,326	164,372	118,359	13·9	32·3
1871	5,113,680	37,538	75,076	158,780	145,746†	14·7	31·0
1872	5,175,087	40,084	80,168	167,377	120,129	15·5	32·3
1873	5,253,794	40,598	81,196	170,708	112,873	15·5	32·5
1874	5,336,684	40,828	80,656	173,978	109,595	15·1	32·6
1875	5,402,988	39,050	78,100	175,552	122,480	14·5	32·5
1876*	5,336,185	38,228	76,456	176,915	116,787	14·3	33·2
1877	5,412,731	36,964	73,928	175,077	114,269	18·7	32·3
1878	5,476,939	36,669	73,388	172,730	117,721	18·4	31·5
1879	5,536,554	37,421	74,842	174,641	121,060	18·5	31·5
1880*	5,520,009	38,926	77,352	171,864	123,328	14·1	31·1
1881	5,585,846	39,487	78,974	175,411	117,007	14·1	31·4
1882	5,655,197	39,214	78,428	176,345	114,298	13·9	32·2
1883	5,720,807	38,666	77,382	174,484	119,196	13·5	30·5
1884	5,784,958	39,209	78,418	176,721	121,070	13·5	30·5
							20·9

* Census year.

† Cholera prevailed in 1866, and small-pox in 1871.

TABLE 84.—FRANCE. Population, Marriages, Births, and Deaths,
1853-84.

(Supplied by M. E. Loua, Director of the Statistical Bureau of France.)

YEAR.	NUMBERS.				PROPORTION PER 1000 OF THE POPULATION.		
	ESTIMATED POPULATION, in the middle of each Year.	MAR-RIAGES.	PERSONS MARRIED.	BIRTHS. Exclusive of Still-born.	PERSONS MARRIED.	BIRTHS.	DEATHS.
1853	36,108,206	280,609	561,218	936,967	795,607	15·5	25·9
1854	36,249,566	270,696	541,392	923,461	922,779	14·9	25·5
1855	36,180,248	283,335	566,670	902,336	937,942	15·7	24·9
1856*	36,189,364	284,401	568,802	952,116	837,082	15·7	26·3
1857	36,268,793	295,510	591,020	940,709	858,785	16·3	25·9
1858	36,350,717	307,056	614,112	969,343	874,186	16·9	26·7
1859	36,445,874	298,417	596,834	1,017,896	979,333	16·4	27·9
1860	36,484,437	288,936	577,872	956,875	781,685	15·8	26·2
1861*	37,386,313	305,203	610,406	1,005,078	866,597	16·3	26·9
1862	37,517,752	303,514	607,028	995,167	812,978	16·2	26·5
1863	37,639,941	301,376	602,752	1,012,794	846,917	16·0	26·9
1864	37,865,818	299,579	599,158	1,005,880	850,330	15·8	26·6
1865	38,011,368	299,242	598,484	1,005,753	921,887†	15·7	26·5
1866*	38,067,064	303,634	607,268	1,006,258	884,573†	16·0	26·4
1867	38,188,749	300,333	600,666	1,007,755	866,887	15·7	26·4
1868	38,329,617	301,225	602,450	984,140	922,028	15·7	25·7
1869	38,385,178	303,482	606,964	948,526	864,320	16·5	25·7
1870	36,985,212	223,705	447,410	943,515	1,046,909†	12·1	25·5
1871	36,544,067	262,476	524,952	826,121	1,271,010†	14·4	22·6
1872*	36,102,921	352,754	705,508	966,000	793,064	19·5	26·8
1873	36,281,335	321,238	642,476	946,354	844,588	17·7	26·1
1874	36,459,749	303,113	606,226	954,652	781,709	16·6	26·2
1875	36,638,163	300,427	600,854	950,975	845,062	16·4	26·0
1876*	36,905,788	291,366	582,732	966,682	834,074	15·8	26·2
1877	37,048,410	279,094	558,188	944,576	801,954	15·1	25·5
1878	37,146,585	279,892	559,784	937,211	839,036	15·1	25·2
1879	37,365,544	282,776	565,552	936,529	839,882	15·1	25·0
1880	37,518,796	273,046	578,092	926,177	858,287	14·9	24·5
1881*	37,672,048	282,079	564,158	937,057	828,828	15·0	24·9
1882	37,769,000	281,060	562,120	935·66	834,539	14·8	24·8
1883	37,866,000	284,519	569,038	937,944	841,101	15·0	24·8
1884	37,949,000	289,555	579,110	937,758	858,784	15·3	24·8
							22·8

NOTE.—The population in the four years 1862-65 and in the years 1867-69 is estimated by means of the average annual rate of increase observed between the two enumerations of 1861 and 1866. The deaths of Frenchmen abroad, civil or military, are registered in the books of the Commune in which they were last domiciled.

* Census year.

† Cholera prevailed in 1865-66, and war raged in 1870 and 1871.

TABLE 85.—SPAIN. Population, Marriages, Births, and Deaths,
1861-78.</p